SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.

The Buddy De Sylva
and
William Rabun
Collections

February 6, 7, 8, 1978

Levinson Coin Company
DEALERS IN RARE COINS SINCE 1959
2533 TIMES BLVD
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77005
713-524-6747
QUALITY ISN'T EXPENSIVE IT'S PRICELESS

The Buddy De Sylva and William Rabun Collections

PRICES REALIZED

February 6, 7, 8, 1978

Sold by

Superior Galleries

Division of SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California 90210

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1	250.00	33	135.00	66	240.00	99	460.00	132	2500.00	165	335.00
2	220.00	34	150.00	67	45.00	100	700.00	133	290.00	166	290.00
3	140.00	35	130.00	68	525.00	101	600.00	134	700.00	167	290.00
4	43.00	36	65.00	69	200.00	102	375.00	135	90.00	168	300.00
5	1450.00	37	125.00	70	55.00	103	1400.00	136	155.00	169	410.00
6	320.00	38	750.00	71	105.00	104	125.00	137	95.00	170	300.00
7	500.00	39	3300.00	72	220.00	105	160.00	138	750.00	171	270.00
8	75.00	40	1000.00	73	200.00	106	210.00	139	280.00	172	250.00
9	70.00	41	625.00	74	330.00	107	320.00	140	250.00	173	300.00
10	45.00	42	290.00	75	320.00	108	185.00	141	260.00	174	330.00
11	70.00	43	260.00	76	125.00	109	140.00	142	375.00	175	475.00
12	1100.00	44	425.00	77	310.00	110	120.00	143	310.00	176	275.00
13	1600.00	45	30.00	78	75.00	111	120.00	144	500.00	177	135.00
13A	2000.00	46	800.00	79	310.00	112	150.00	145	325.00	178	360.00
14	280.00	47	5700.00	80	260.00	113	45.00	146	310.00	179	170.00
15	380.00	48	30.00	81	875.00	114	675.00	147	320.00	180	400.00
16	170.00	49	250.00	82	650.00	115	275.00	148	310.00	181	475.00
17	310.00	50	95.00	83	625.00	116	320.00	149	250.00	182	275.00
18	300.00	51	240.00	84	170.00	117	350.00	150	1400.00	183	390.00
19	150.00	52	330.00	85	220.00	118	230.00	151	270.00	184	1100.00
20	170.00	53	250.00	86	425.00	119	370.00	152	220.00	185	310.00
21	50.00	54	240.00	87	275.00	120	500.00	153	250.00	186	340.00
22	85.00	55	185.00	88	95.00	121	510.00	154	400.00	187	260.00
23	110.00	56	3800.00	89	340.00	122	440.00	155	750.00	188	350.00
24	75.00	57	85.00	90	360.00	123	400.00	156	235.00	189	350.00
25	125.00	58	425.00	91	370.00	124	285.00	157	170.00	190	440.00
26	50.00	59	110.00	92	410.00	125	290.00	158	140.00	191	240.00
27	550.00	60	230.00	93	380.00	126	260.00	159	270.00	192	310.00
28	130.00	61	80.00	94	250.00	127	270.00	160	185.00	193	105.00
29	425.00	62	55.00	95	400.00	128	300.00	161	250.00	194	350.00
30	80.00	63	140.00	96	1550.00	129	320.00	162	350.00	195	330.00
31	100.00	64	75.00	97	365.00	130	1500.00	163	320.00	196	200.00
32	95.00	65	525.00	98	1000.00	131	900.00	164	160.00	197	330.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
198	160.00	258	50.00	318	500.00	378	3200.00	437	500.00	497	650.00
199	280.00	259	90.00	319	370.00	379	450.00	438	500.00	498	550.00
200	320.00	260	35.00	320	950.00	380	450.00	439	750.00	499	550.00
201	320.00	261	260.00	321	525.00	381	300.00	440	800.00	500	550.00
202	160.00	262	90.00	322	650.00	382	500.00	441	620.00	501	500.00
203	330.00	263	210.00	323	675.00	383	420.00	442	525.00	502	975.00
204	90.00	264	75.00	324	400.00	384	280.00	443	500.00	503	650.00
205	450.00	265	60.00	325	400.00	385	525.00	444	550.00	504	475.00
206	285.00	266	4000.00	326	390.00	386	330.00	445	110.00	505	575.00
207	90.00	267	600.00	327	550.00	387	450.00	446	1850.00	506	450.00
208	380.00	268	115.00	328	460.00	388	90.00	447	285.00	507	70.00
209	320.00	269	180.00	329	450.00	389	115.00	448	440.00	508	575.00
210	110.00	270	750.00	330	475.00	390	525.00	449	550.00	509	480.00
211	160.00	271	825.00	331	260.00	391	50.00	450	550.00	510	1250.00
212	535.00	272	220.00	332	550.00	392	95.00	451	1350.00	511	420.00
213	450.00	273	250.00	333	450.00	393	120.00	452	1375.00	512	650.00
214	320.00	274	125.00	334	400.00	394	210.00	453	575.00	513	295.00
215	175.00	275	1450.00	335	575.00	395	725.00	454	425.00	514	750.00
216	310.00	276	1300.00	336	470.00	396	400.00	455	825.00	515	675.00
217	500.00	277	2100.00	337	450.00	397	4400.00	456	440.00	516	400.00
218	350.00	278	1600.00	338	800.00	398	310.00	457	625.00	517	575.00
219	430.00	279	1250.00	339	800.00	399	170.00	458	440.00	518	400.00
220	330.00	280	230.00	340	450.00	400	1800.00	459	650.00	519	575.00
221	320.00	281	140.00	341	430.00	401	125.00	460	650.00	520	675.00
222	240.00	282	170.00	342	975.00	402	125.00	461	320.00	521	450.00
223	775.00	283	120.00	343	400.00	403	85.00	462	700.00	522	185.00
224	320.00	284	650.00	344	320.00	404	150.00	463	625.00	523	120.00
225	360.00	285	450.00	345	330.00	405	125.00	464	850.00	524	605.00
226	190.00	286	310.00	346	460.00	406	200.00	465	675.00	525	575.00
227	160.00	287	800.00	347	360.00	407	105.00	466	900.00	526	775.00
228	330.00	288	475.00	348	550.00	408	420.00	467	725.00	527	625.00
229	370.00	289	575.00	349	330.00	409	100.00	468	400.00	528	410.00
230	410.00	290	575.00	350	1200.00	410	370.00	469	460.00	529	245.00
231	130.00	291	725.00	351	410.00	411	185.00	470	700.00	530	1350.00
232	125.00	292	575.00	352	550.00	412	190.00	471	450.00	531	300.00
233	285.00	293	340.00	353	310.00	412A	800.00	472	400.00	532	270.00
234	2100.00	294	450.00	354	490.00	413	125.00	473	400.00	533	350.00
235	260.00	295	350.00	355	475.00	414	330.00	474	655.00	534	105.00
236	190.00	296	440.00	356	425.00	415	1150.00	475	550.00	535	140.00
237	140.00	297	440.00	357	500.00	416	900.00	476	540.00	536	290.00
238	90.00	298	390.00	358	290.00	417	500.00	477	410.00	537	1200.00
239	55.00	299	460.00	359	425.00	418	210.00	478	375.00	538	750.00
240	160.00	300	2900.00	360	425.00	419	1150.00	479	580.00	539	800.00
241	2150.00	301	460.00	361	380.00	420	280.00	480	360.00	540	600.00
242	1850.00	302	365.00	362	145.00	421	400.00	481	945.00	541	500.00
243	30.00	303	950.00	363	875.00	422	170.00	482	475.00	542	390.00
244	105.00	304	300.00	364	500.00	423	225.00	483	400.00	543	525.00
245	210.00	305	850.00	365	105.00	424	135.00	484	695.00	544	410.00
246	130.00	306	1100.00	366	270.00	425	130.00	485	440.00	545	925.00
247	60.00	307	440.00	367	625.00	426	750.00	486	775.00	546	1250.00
248	320.00	308	400.00	368	625.00	427	360.00	487	1000.00	547	800.00
249	525.00	309	220.00	369	550.00	428	675.00	488	1025.00	548	925.00
250	60.00	310	550.00	370	600.00	429	290.00	489	625.00	549	950.00
251	50.00	311	390.00	371	600.00	430	155.00	490	320.00	550	1500.00
252	1000.00	312	400.00	372	575.00	431	650.00	491	610.00	551	500.00
253	1200.00	313	625.00	373	250.00	432	155.00	492	140.00	552	625.00
254	500.00	314	800.00	374	450.00	433	400.00	493	800.00	553	1000.00
255	370.00	315	390.00	375	525.00	434	820.00	494	450.00	554	50.00
256	55.00	316	390.00	376	475.00	435	500.00	495	525.00	555	340.00
257	65.00	317	575.00	377	475.00	436	640.00	496	475.00	556	85.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
557	215.00	616	700.00	676	120.00	736	2500.00	796	1050.00	856	320.00
558	105.00	617	1400.00	677	135.00	737	150.00	797	275.00	857	150.00
559	27.50	618	1350.00	678	105.00	738	2200.00	798	625.00	858	65.00
560	37.00	619	1350.00	679	120.00	739	155.00	799	260.00	859	150.00
561	35.00	620	145.00	680	180.00	740	400.00	800	530.00	860	250.00
562	32.00	621	135.00	681	120.00	741	250.00	801	525.00	861	40.00
563	50.00	622	215.00	682	2900.00	742	4000.00	802	675.00	862	410.00
564	45.00	623	65.00	683	500.00	743	5800.00	803	825.00	863	165.00
565	90.00	624	75.00	684	290.00	744	2100.00	804	825.00	864	85.00
566	180.00	625	750.00	685	1650.00	745	1600.00	805	302.50	865	70.00
567	74.00	626	350.00	686	1200.00	746	6600.00	806	12,250.00	866	90.00
567A	154.00	627	375.00	687	3100.00	747	1200.00	807	12,250.00	867	575.00
568	2000.00	628	1500.00	688	3300.00	748	150.00	808	3500.00	868	360.00
569	190.00	629	85.00	689	4600.00	749	1450.00	809	475.00	869	400.00
570	145.00	630	1250.00	690	18,000.00	750	300.00	810	2200.00	870	55.00
571	130.00	631	475.00	691	16,000.00	751	3600.00	811	90.00	871	157.00
572	210.00	632	1850.00	692	7400.00	752	325.00	812	31,000.00	872	175.00
573	55.00	633	330.00	693	5200.00	753	150.00	813	13,000.00	873	12.00
574	100.00	634	675.00	694	2400.00	754	310.00	814	10,500.00	874	10.00
575	75.00	635	2100.00	695	1300.00	755	440.00	815	6500.00	875	40.00
576	175.00	636	1800.00	696	1500.00	756	450.00	816	320.00	876	55.00
577	310.00	637	900.00	697	1900.00	757	320.00	817	275.00	877	40.00
578	260.00	638	750.00	698	2300.00	758	430.00	818	900.00	878	50.00
579	710.00	639	1050.00	699	1300.00	759	210.00	819	950.00	879	35.00
580	925.00	640	575.00	700	1150.00	760	4800.00	820	350.00	880	50.00
581	2600.00	641	340.00	701	1150.00	761	200.00	821	900.00	881	65.00
582	750.00	642	625.00	702	1150.00	762	290.00	822	320.00	882	19.00
583	1150.00	643	11,500.00	703	4100.00	763	190.00	823	950.00	883	60.00
584	535.00	644	15,000.00	704	1600.00	764	4900.00	824	310.00	884	18.00
585	150.00	645	10,500.00	705	3200.00	765	575.00	825	370.00	885	20.00
586	85.00	646	2700.00	706	5250.00	766	310.00	826	800.00	886	55.00
587	50.00	647	1800.00	707	260.00	767	575.00	827	800.00	887	77.50
588	140.00	648	500.00	708	575.00	768	320.00	828	245.00	888	200.00
589	55.00	649	170.00	709	190.00	769	270.00	829	240.00	889	12.00
590	265.00	650	300.00	710	350.00	770	250.00	830	180.00	890	65.00
591	190.00	651	575.00	711	280.00	771	230.00	831	135.00	891	45.00
592	55.00	652	145.00	712	160.00	772	230.00	832	200.00	892	16.50
593	55.00	653	170.00	713	1100.00	773	650.00	833	130.00	893	60.00
594	350.00	654	600.00	714	525.00	774	1400.00	834	280.00	894	55.00
595	80.00	655	2900.00	715	500.00	775	700.00	835	250.00	895	18.00
596	45.00	656	410.00	716	1250.00	776	285.00	836	160.00	896	75.00
597	1400.00	657	700.00	717	280.00	777	400.00	837	140.00	897	30.00
598	35.00	658	200.00	718	675.00	778	525.00	838	145.00	898	35.00
599	20.00	659	295.00	719	1250.00	779	350.00	839	80.00	899	15.00
600	75.00	660	340.00	720	800.00	780	255.00	840	180.00	900	22.00
601	160.00	661	110.00	721	650.00	781	270.00	841	120.00	901	12.00
602	75.00	662	220.00	722	135.00	782	260.00	842	125.00	902	40.00
603	195.00	663	290.00	723	220.00	783	290.00	843	185.00	903	50.00
604	91.00	664	1850.00	724	120.00	784	275.00	844	75.00	904	17.00
605	1250.00	665	160.00	725	135.00	785	270.00	845	110.00	905	165.00
606	1600.00	666	330.00	726	10,750.00	786	270.00	846	120.00	906	13.00
607	575.00	667	220.00	727	330.00	787	6750.00	847	125.00	907	7.00
608	1850.00	668	320.00	728	85.00	788	275.00	848	85.00	908	90.00
609	1200.00	669	220.00	729	2800.00	789	280.00	849	85.00	909	39.50
610	1200.00	670	1700.00	730	240.00	790	3100.00	850	685.00	910	65.00
611	330.00	671	125.00	731	230.00	791	3500.00	851	500.00	911	20.00
612	1300.00	672	650.00	732	350.00	792	2150.00	852	160.00	912	25.00
613	500.00	673	180.00	733	2400.00	793	260.00	853	75.00	913	50.00
614	1450.00	674	140.00	734	160.00	794	270.00	854	55.00	914	50.00
615	1350.00	675	2400.00	735	3700.00	795	550.00	855	75.00	915	48.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
916	21.00	976	200.00	1036	115.00	1096	60.00	1156	200.00	1216	180.00
917	60.00	977	200.00	1037	875.00	1097	475.00	1157	65.00	1217	40.00
918	25.00	978	150.00	1038	130.00	1098	135.00	1158	240.00	1218	65.00
919	25.00	979	220.00	1039	120.00	1099	145.00	1159	45.00	1219	265.00
920	40.00	980	150.00	1040	135.00	1100	160.00	1160	65.00	1220	100.00
921	35.00	981	16.00	1041	1750.00	1101	175.00	1161	80.00	1221	225.00
922	20.00	982	32.00	1042	675.00	1102	230.00	1162	550.00	1222	75.00
923	67.50	983	12.00	1043	250.00	1103	260.00	1163	55.00	1223	190.00
924	60.00	984	15.00	1044	200.00	1104	145.00	1164	12.00	1224	60.00
925	30.00	985	25.00	1045	395.00	1105	145.00	1165	15.00	1225	300.00
926	20.00	986	20.00	1046	350.00	1106	130.00	1166	25.00	1226	700.00
927	37.50	987	48.00	1047	310.00	1107	165.00	1167	170.00	1227	1500.00
928	45.00	988	65.00	1048	3400.00	1108	4000.00	1168	65.00	1228	57.00
929	105.00	989	40.00	1049	525.00	1109	400.00	1169	70.00	1229	250.00
930	250.00	990	95.00	1050	200.00	1110	8000.00	1170	1050.00	1230	600.00
931	75.00	991	100.00	1051	250.00	1111	65.00	1171	200.00	1231	275.00
932	50.00	992	75.00	1052	2000.00	1112	125.00	1172	31.00	1232	355.00
933	100.00	993	12.00	1053	150.00	1113	390.00	1173	15.00	1233	225.00
934	350.00	994	65.00	1054	660.00	1114	85.00	1174	25.00	1234	45.00
935	30.00	995	65.00	1055	52.00	1115	65.00	1175	100.00	1235	350.00
936	110.00	996	675.00	1056	95.00	1116	2100.00	1176	60.00	1236	65.00
937	125.00	997	195.00	1057	80.00	1117	190.00	1177	45.00	1237	55.00
938	225.00	998	160.00	1058	1300.00	1118	200.00	1178	32.00	1238	220.00
939	40.00	999	115.00	1059	700.00	1119	1050.00	1179	550.00	1239	250.00
940	30.00	1000	200.00	1060	1200.00	1120	35.00	1180	400.00	1240	210.00
941	35.00	1001	25.00	1061	45.00	1121	290.00	1181	410.00	1241	125.00
942	31.00	1002	115.00	1062	80.00	1122	900.00	1182	130.00	1242	175.00
943	25.00	1003	350.00	1063	170.00	1123	925.00	1183	27.50	1243	400.00
944	220.00	1004	580.00	1064	80.00	1124	975.00	1184	30.00	1244	185.00
945	47.50	1005	75.00	1065	100.00	1125	115.00	1185	325.00	1245	90.00
946	125.00	1006	750.00	1066	96.00	1126	1050.00	1186	45.00	1246	170.00
947	200.00	1007	1450.00	1067	311.00	1127	135.00	1187	395.00	1247	45.00
948	110.00	1008	475.00	1068	1925.00	1128	195.00	1188	220.00	1248	950.00
949	75.00	1009	430.00	1069	2600.00	1129	200.00	1189	300.00	1249	160.00
950	70.00	1010	375.00	1070	1500.00	1130	145.00	1190	310.00	1250	85.00
951	190.00	1011	280.00	1071	3000.00	1131	55.00	1191	700.00	1251	55.00
952	110.00	1012	105.00	1072	900.00	1132	210.00	1192	540.00	1252	285.00
953	125.00	1013	80.00	1073	1350.00	1133	45.00	1193	65.00	1253	115.00
954	525.00	1014	825.00	1074	1400.00	1134	55.00	1194	415.00	1254	350.00
955	170.00	1015	800.00	1075	55.00	1135	975.00	1195	140.00	1255	265.00
956	150.00	1016	145.00	1076	6500.00	1136	375.00	1196	100.00	1256	82.00
957	125.00	1017	300.00	1077	420.00	1137	90.00	1197	1150.00	1257	70.00
958	105.00	1018	70.00	1078	2200.00	1138	103.00	1198	45.00	1258	175.00
959	125.00	1019	325.00	1079	120.00	1139	325.00	1199	65.00	1259	100.00
960	150.00	1020	230.00	1080	450.00	1140	130.00	1200	55.00	1260	115.00
961	90.00	1021	80.00	1081	62.50	1141	310.00	1201	30.00	1261	62.00
962	45.00	1022	120.00	1082	72.50	1142	200.00	1202	135.00	1262	210.00
963	155.00	1023	600.00	1083	65.00	1143	750.00	1203	550.00	1263	41.00
964	40.00	1024	275.00	1084	180.00	1144	150.00	1204	1300.00	1264	4000.00
965	25.00	1025	65.00	1085	55.00	1145	50.00	1205	100.00	1265	325.00
966	70.00	1026	100.00	1086	155.00	1146	35.00	1206	175.00	1266	175.00
967	50.00	1027	50.00	1087	150.00	1147	290.00	1207	135.00	1267	840.00
968	75.00	1028	235.00	1088	90.00	1148	150.00	1208	525.00	1268	85.00
969	60.00	1029	225.00	1089	650.00	1149	180.00	1209	90.00	1269	215.00
970	775.00	1030	325.00	1090	600.00	1150	130.00	1210	300.00	1270	410.00
971	45.00	1031	500.00	1091	400.00	1151	225.00	1211	30.00	1271	525.00
972	225.00	1032	675.00	1092	400.00	1152	240.00	1212	25.00	1272	60.00
973	55.00	1033	325.00	1093	550.00	1153	256.00	1213	135.00	1273	575.00
974	150.00	1034	75.00	1094	105.00	1154	140.00	1214	100.00	1274	105.00
975	120.00	1035	1250.00	1095	1950.00	1155	60.00	1215	145.00	1275	110.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1276	100.00	1336	90.00	1396	285.00	1456	85.00	1515	230.00	1575	170.00
1277	260.00	1337	85.00	1397	120.00	1457	50.00	1516	50.00	1576	105.00
1278	35.00	1338	200.00	1398	45.00	1458	30.00	1517	30.00	1577	40.00
1279	70.00	1339	100.00	1399	20.00	1459	15.00	1518	30.00	1578	15.00
1280	90.00	1340	55.00	1400	75.00	1460	35.00	1519	40.00	1579	200.00
1281	170.00	1341	120.00	1401	105.00	1461	90.00	1520	115.00	1580	70.00
1282	200.00	1342	38.00	1402	260.00	1462	150.00	1521	60.00	1581	310.00
1283	125.00	1343	100.00	1403	465.00	1463	150.00	1522	225.00	1582	475.00
1284	150.00	1344	55.00	1404	60.00	1464	190.00	1523	120.00	1583	140.00
1285	160.00	1345	115.00	1405	160.00	1465	170.00	1524	100.00	1584	130.00
1286	175.00	1346	200.00	1406	100.00	1466	290.00	1525	370.00	1585	60.00
1287	35.00	1347	110.00	1407	115.00	1467	400.00	1526	150.00	1586	90.00
1288	90.00	1348	60.00	1408	160.00	1468	115.00	1527	100.00	1587	15.00
1289	55.00	1349	85.00	1409	75.00	1469	310.00	1528	75.00	1588	30.00
1290	425.00	1350	200.00	1410	25.00	1470	275.00	1529	310.00	1589	125.00
1291	235.00	1351	33.00	1411	57.00	1471	70.00	1530	275.00	1590	160.00
1292	625.00	1352	200.00	1412	120.00	1472	170.00	1531	105.00	1591	675.00
1293	175.00	1353	200.00	1413	125.00	1472A	600.00	1532	70.00	1592	120.00
1294	585.00	1354	75.00	1414	75.00	1473	55.00	1533	65.00	1593	95.00
1295	2150.00	1355	45.00	1415	60.00	1474	390.00	1534	220.00	1594	40.00
1296	2200.00	1356	65.00	1416	80.00	1475	1250.00	1535	130.00	1595	95.00
1297	175.00	1357	65.00	1417	225.00	1476	30.00	1536	210.00	1596	270.00
1298	210.00	1358	withdrawn	1418	125.00	1477	55.00	1537	160.00	1597	390.00
1299	80.00	1359	150.00	1419	117.00	1478	380.00	1538	190.00	1598	230.00
1300	40.00	1360	125.00	1420	800.00	1479	220.00	1539	160.00	1599	60.00
1301	130.00	1361	120.00	1421	2800.00	1480	150.00	1540	320.00	1600	525.00
1302	150.00	1362	105.00	1422	325.00	1481	50.00	1541	320.00	1601	170.00
1303	225.00	1363	85.00	1423	375.00	1482	1000.00	1542	300.00	1602	210.00
1304	30.00	1364	530.00	1424	255.00	1483	4000.00	1543	55.00	1603	850.00
1305	450.00	1365	35.00	1425	250.00	1484	500.00	1544	65.00	1604	250.00
1306	345.00	1366	45.00	1426	725.00	1485	675.00	1545	200.00	1605	35.00
1307	330.00	1367	65.00	1427	1150.00	1486	400.00	1546	100.00	1606	35.00
1308	450.00	1368	125.00	1428	160.00	1487	35.00	1547	1000.00	1607	110.00
1309	320.00	1369	160.00	1429	130.00	1488	25.00	1548	85.00	1608	430.00
1310	50.00	1370	290.00	1430	210.00	1489	330.00	1549	210.00	1609	240.00
1311	70.00	1371	105.00	1431	40.00	1490	50.00	1550	340.00	1610	115.00
1312	100.00	1372	200.00	1432	40.00	1491	70.00	1551	90.00	1611	230.00
1313	110.00	1373	675.00	1433	50.00	1492	55.00	1552	310.00	1612	45.00
1314	50.00	1374	875.00	1434	90.00	1493	105.00	1553	825.00	1613	110.00
1315	70.00	1375	1275.00	1435	35.00	1494	45.00	1554	70.00	1614	35.00
1316	675.00	1376	170.00	1436	180.00	1495	500.00	1555	80.00	1615	35.00
1317	160.00	1377	5700.00	1437	35.00	1496	230.00	1556	115.00	1616	45.00
1318	175.00	1378	315.00	1438	190.00	1497	90.00	1557	40.00	1617	55.00
1319	185.00	1379	600.00	1439	55.00	1498	15.00	1558	280.00	1618	25.00
1320	40.00	1380	50.00	1440	925.00	1499	24.00	1559	115.00	1619	30.00
1321	115.00	1381	60.00	1441	145.00	1500	25.00	1560	80.00	1620	21.00
1322	560.00	1382	30.00	1442	135.00	1501	360.00	1561	80.00	1621	25.00
1323	325.00	1383	180.00	1443	25.00	1502	80.00	1562	160.00	1622	25.00
1324	70.00	1384	85.00	1444	75.00	1503	70.00	1563	575.00	1623	95.00
1325	55.00	1385	325.00	1445	80.00	1504	10.00	1564	950.00	1624	40.00
1326	1850.00	1386	20.00	1446	30.00	1505	50.00	1565	1350.00	1625	20.00
1327	155.00	1387	275.00	1447	60.00	1506	35.00	1566	675.00	1626	320.00
1328	90.00	1388	130.00	1448	90.00	1507	320.00	1567	650.00	1627	1600.00
1329	140.00	1389	1050.00	1449	25.00	1508	180.00	1568	220.00	1628	2550.00
1330	40.00	1390	40.00	1450	150.00	1509	120.00	1569	165.00	1629	200.00
1331	1000.00	1391	35.00	1451	10.00	1510	30.00	1570	90.00	1630	160.00
1332	175.00	1392	1000.00	1452	40.00	1511	245.00	1571	200.00	1631	100.00
1333	75.00	1393	130.00	1453	110.00	1512	95.00	1572	105.00	1632	100.00
1334	15.00	1394	125.00	1454	40.00	1513	30.00	1573	180.00	1633	200.00
1335	340.00	1395	220.00	1455	95.00	1514	145.00	1574	420.00	1634	650.00

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1635	575.00	1695	20.00	1755	90.00	1815	70.00	1875	30.00	1934	785.00
1636	450.00	1696	45.00	1756	270.00	1816	240.00	1876	75.00	1935	335.00
1637	230.00	1697	550.00	1757	340.00	1817	45.00	1877	115.00	1936	225.00
1638	5900.00	1698	65.00	1758	110.00	1818	45.00	1878	85.00	1937	45.00
1639	No Lot	1699	450.00	1759	130.00	1819	30.00	1879	75.00	1938	35.00
1640	325.00	1700	230.00	1760	90.00	1820	75.00	1880	210.00	1939	75.00
1641	140.00	1701	90.00	1761	70.00	1821	35.00	1881	275.00	1940	30.00
1642	115.00	1702	130.00	1762	80.00	1822	30.00	1882	165.00	1941	18.00
1643	270.00	1703	65.00	1763	170.00	1823	180.00	1883	330.00	1942	20.00
1644	260.00	1704	110.00	1764	475.00	1824	55.00	1884	165.00	1943	20.00
1645	90.00	1705	105.50	1765	190.00	1825	330.00	1885	150.00	1944	140.00
1646	35.00	1706	140.00	1766	210.00	1826	90.00	1886	240.00	1945	30.00
1647	80.00	1707	320.00	1767	120.00	1827	110.00	1887	260.00	1946	25.00
1648	190.00	1708	210.00	1768	70.00	1828	55.00	1888	60.00	1947	20.00
1649	90.00	1709	150.00	1769	110.00	1829	70.00	1889	60.00	1948	20.00
1650	90.00	1710	425.00	1770	190.00	1830	50.00	1890	70.00	1949	160.00
1651	120.00	1711	155.00	1771	180.00	1831	30.00	1891	175.00	1950	125.00
1652	25.00	1712	110.00	1772	60.00	1832	20.00	1892	350.00	1951	40.00
1653	70.00	1713	50.00	1773	160.00	1833	20.00	1892A	43.00	1952	60.00
1654	100.00	1714	50.00	1774	135.00	1834	25.00	1893	35.00	1953	15.00
1655	35.00	1715	625.00	1775	50.00	1835	60.00	1894	30.00	1954	15.00
1656	180.00	1716	90.00	1776	50.00	1836	50.00	1895	80.00	1955	500.00
1657	35.00	1717	115.00	1777	180.00	1837	90.00	1896	80.00	1956	500.00
1658	550.00	1718	130.00	1778	50.00	1838	700.00	1897	310.00	1957	80.00
1659	105.00	1719	110.00	1779	25.00	1839	170.00	1898	150.00	1958	200.00
1660	65.00	1720	130.00	1780	145.00	1840	210.00	1899	40.00	1959	100.00
1661	150.00	1721	150.00	1781	75.00	1841	360.00	1900	45.00	1960	35.00
1662	30.00	1722	170.00	1782	35.00	1842	210.00	1901	15.00	1961	45.00
1663	20.00	1723	160.00	1783	45.00	1843	210.00	1902	60.00	1962	70.00
1664	25.00	1724	300.00	1784	60.00	1844	70.00	1903	60.00	1963	45.00
1665	90.00	1725	60.00	1785	75.00	1845	1750.00	1904	410.00	1964	60.00
1666	240.00	1726	70.00	1786	70.00	1846	850.00	1905	675.00	1965	140.00
1667	10.00	1727	40.00	1787	135.00	1847	55.00	1906	20.00	1966	125.00
1668	100.00	1728	35.00	1788	160.00	1848	210.00	1907	35.00	1967	20.00
1669	85.00	1729	230.00	1789	135.00	1849	120.00	1908	180.00	1968	165.00
1670	70.00	1730	85.00	1790	200.00	1850	50.00	1909	75.00	1969	170.00
1671	25.00	1731	875.00	1791	110.00	1851	50.00	1910	2500.00	1970	30.00
1672	85.00	1732	330.00	1792	650.00	1852	50.00	1911	160.00	1971	25.00
1673	80.00	1733	325.00	1793	260.00	1853	90.00	1912	1900.00	1972	70.00
1674	40.00	1734	210.00	1794	350.00	1854	100.00	1913	275.00	1973	10.00
1675	60.00	1735	75.00	1795	30.00	1855	105.00	1914	195.00	1974	35.00
1676	45.00	1736	250.00	1796	50.00	1856	160.00	1915	40.00	1975	160.00
1677	80.00	1737	180.00	1797	70.00	1857	110.00	1916	80.00	1976	175.00
1678	40.00	1738	450.00	1798	160.00	1858	70.00	1917	35.00	1977	110.00
1679	40.00	1739	160.00	1799	360.00	1859	30.00	1918	35.00	1978	135.00
1680	20.00	1740	320.00	1800	170.00	1860	45.00	1919	40.00	1979	50.00
1681	30.00	1741	70.00	1801	250.00	1861	35.00	1920	125.00	1980	27.00
1682	90.00	1742	35.00	1802	130.00	1862	12.50	1921	20.00	1981	35.00
1683	90.00	1743	30.00	1803	210.00	1863	60.00	1922	45.00	1982	25.00
1684	40.00	1744	140.00	1804	60.00	1864	170.00	1923	125.00	1983	15.00
1685	35.00	1745	1200.00	1805	100.00	1865	35.00	1924	75.00	1984	65.00
1686	30.00	1746	80.00	1806	290.00	1866	160.00	1925	3950.00	1985	30.00
1687	190.00	1747	310.00	1807	90.00	1867	45.00	1926	70.00	1986	80.00
1688	85.00	1748	60.00	1808	47.50	1868	90.00	1927	230.00	1987	150.00
1689	230.00	1749	60.00	1809	50.00	1869	60.00	1928	535.00	1988	35.00
1690	310.00	1750	160.00	1810	195.00	1870	25.00	1929	40.00	1989	110.00
1691	220.00	1751	400.00	1811	125.00	1871	160.00	1930	27.00	1990	375.00
1692	70.00	1752	70.00	1812	425.00	1872	50.00	1931	25.00	1991	210.00
1693	290.00	1753	210.00	1813	45.00	1873	95.00	1932	240.00	1992	25.00
1694	45.00	1754	70.00	1814	75.00	1874	70.00	1933	40.00	End of Sale	

SUPERIOR GALLERIES *presents*

The Buddy De Sylva and William Rabun Collections

February 6, 7, 8, 1978

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

FIRST SESSION — Monday Evening, February 6, 1978 — 7:00 P.M. — Lots 1 thru 536

SECOND SESSION — Tuesday Evening, February 7, 1978 — 7:00 P.M. — Lots 537 thru 995

THIRD SESSION — Wednesday Afternoon, February 8, 1978 — 1:00 P.M. — Lots 996 thru 1419

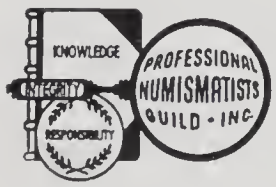
FOURTH SESSION — Wednesday Evening, February 8, 1978 — 7:00 P.M. — Lots 1420 thru 1992

To be held at the RAMADA INN
1150 South Beverly Drive
Los Angeles, California 90035
in the Ball Room

Catalogued by

SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.

Sold by



Superior Galleries

Division of SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California 90210
Cable Address: "SUPERCOIN"

Phone (213) 272-0851
(213) 278-9740

Entire contents Copyright © 1978 by SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO. INC., Beverly Hills, California

The Buddy De Sylva Collection

Featured in this auction is the coin collection of Buddy De Sylva who, in addition to heading up Paramount Studios, wrote during the course of his lifetime over 500 songs. Among the best remembered are "April Showers," "Alabamy Bound," "California Here I Come," and "Avalon." De Sylva, who passed away in 1950, came from an old California family who made their home in Azusa. He attended school there and in Pasadena and later at the University of Southern California where he majored in English. Although his early ambition was to become a doctor, he became an addict to the ukelele plague that hit the coast in the twenties and was soon composing his own tunes and writing his own lyrics to songs he played. He was in great demand at college and fraternity affairs. He joined an "All-Hawaiian Orchestra" and soon quit school to sing his songs and play the uke. He was discovered by Al Jolson.

In a whirlwind career he became a writer for Ziegfeld's "Follies" and George White's "Scandals" and other musical productions. He had many Broadway hits of his own including "Sonny Boy," which he wrote in half an hour for Al Jolson's first talkie. He came to Hollywood under contract to Fox and wrote and produced hit musical after hit musical, among them being "Sunny Side Up," with Janet Gaynor and Charles Farrell, "Flying High," and "Just Imagine." Soon he had a contract as a full-fledged independent producer and he produced over the years many movies, including "Bottom's Up," "The Little Colonel" starring Shirley Temple, and "Doubting Thomas" with Will Rogers. He won an Academy Award for "Going My Way," and is credited for creating and discovering Shirley Temple.

In addition to being a renowned coin collector, George Gard (Buddy) De Sylva had one of the finest assemblages of French Impressionist paintings ever put together, which was gifted to the Los Angeles County Museum.

Most of his coins were purchased through an agent and come from B. Max Mehl and other known numismatists of the late 1930's and early 40's. His U.S. Gold Coin Collection consists of gold one dollars, two and a half dollars, three dollar gold, four dollar stella, five and ten dollar pieces. Included are early dates, rare mint mark gold, and proof coinage.

The William P. Rabun Collection

A collector for almost half a century, William P. Rabun first became interested in rare coins when he bought several early type specimens from B. Max Mehl in the early thirties. Commemorative Half Dollars held his interest in the mid-thirties but his interests soon branched out to seriously collecting and concentrating on his U.S. Type Set which was finally completed in 1967.

This type set was exhibited either in whole or in part, extensively over the Southeast and won numerous "Best in Show" awards in State and Local shows. In 1966 it won "Best in Show" at the Blue Ridge Convention in Knoxville, Tenn. In 1967 that part involving the half cents thru the silver dollars (no commemoratives) won First Place in U.S. Coins at the ANA Convention at Bal Harbour. Again in 1969 at Philadelphia, that part involving regular issue and commemorative U.S. Gold won First Place in the Gold Coin category at the ANA Convention. This Type set was on loan to the Blue Ridge Museum in Camden, S.C. for two years.

Mr. Rabun, who was born in Albany, Georgia in 1905, retired from I.B.M. in August of 1968. Father of two children and six grandchildren he now lives in Atlanta, Georgia with Mary Dee Rabun, his wife of 52 years.

He has been active in local, state and regional coin collecting circles, having served as president of the Atlanta Coin Club, the Georgia Numismatic Association in 1967 and again this year and of the Blue Ridge Numismatic Association. He has also served as District Representative for the ANA in Georgia, and still holds membership in each of these organizations.

Mr. Rabun was a member of the U.S. assay commission in 1970. In addition he has been very active in civic circles as a member of the Optimist Club of Atlanta for 16 years and its president in 1975. He is also an active member of the Haygood Memorial United Methodist Church and serves on its official Board and also as a delegate to the North Georgia United Methodist Annual Conference.

It is with deep feeling of respect and appreciation for Mr. Rabun's many accomplishments in both numismatic and civic circles that Superior proudly offers his superb collection for your consideration.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS GOVERNING SALE

The lots listed in this catalogue will be offered and sold subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. In the event of any dispute between bidders, the auctioneer's determination shall be final.

2. New bidders who have not previously established credit must furnish satisfactory references well in advance of sale date, or send a deposit of 25% of their bids, applicable to purchases. Any portion of such deposit not used will be promptly refunded after sale. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivery of merchandise.

3. We will execute your bids without charging a commission. These bids will be treated as limits. In general, we will start a lot at a small advance over the next to the highest bid. We can neither correct nor assume responsibility for any errors as to amount or lot numbers in bid sheets, so please recheck to make sure you have bid on the exact lots you want. We will not accept bids from minors.

4. California residents must pay state sales tax. Postage and insurance will be added to invoices for lots to be mailed to successful bidders. All lots sent registered mail. **Overseas buyers must furnish their own insurance.**

5. **All items in this sale are guaranteed genuine**, and as described in the catalogue. Claims to the contrary must be made within three days of receipt by the buyer. Lots may not be returned without our written permission. No lots purchased by floor buyers may be returned. **Title remains with Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., until invoices are paid in full.**

6. Auction sales are strictly for cash and lots must be paid for immediately in U.S. funds.

7. Where estimates are given, they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. **IN ANY EVENT, THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER.** We recommend, however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate. For some of the lots, we have indicated the number of known pieces and, in some cases, we have described certain coins as possibly the finest known. These descriptions are only the cataloguer's opinion, after much research.

8. **The possibility exists that some lots could be misattributed and should this occur, mail bidders may return lots within three days of receipt. Floor bidders are urged to examine lots prior to bidding, since there are no return privileges for coins purchased on the floor.**

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibit each day, starting December 12 through February 8 from 10 o'clock A.M. until 3:30 P.M. at our store — 9301 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California. We recommend that you call or write for an appointment to view lots. Phone (213) 272-0851 or 278-9740.

All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual lots being sold. **You may bid generously with the assurance that you will buy the lots for less, if it is at all possible. Your bids are kept confidential and we will not disclose any mail bids.** If you have any questions about this sale, please write or call us.

EXPLANATION OF VALUES

We estimate the value between $100.00 and $150.00 . . . . . **($100.00–$150.00)**
This lot should sell in excess of $125.00 . . . . . **($125.00–UP)**
We were unable to trace any prior sale for a similar specimen and thus are unable to estimate value. . . . . **( )**

IN ANY EVENT, THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER.

FOR NEW MAIL BIDDERS

If you have never before bid by mail, an explanation is needed. Basically, the procedure is quite simple. You will notice on the enclosed Mail Bid Form a place for entering the Lot Number as well as the amount you wish to bid. After carefully reading the description of the Lot in question, simply write down the Lot Number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay in the appropriate columns. For example, let's assume you are interested in bidding on Lot No. 145. Determine the maximum price you will pay for this Lot and enter this amount on the Mail Bid Form as follows:

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	
145	90	00			

You will note we have used the term "maximum amount" above. The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you will pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the increase boxes). However, there is always the chance you may obtain the Lot for less! As indicated in our "Terms and Conditions Governing Sale," we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were there in person at the Sale. We will buy the Lot for you as cheaply as possible over the next highest bid. In other words, if your bid, for example, is $90.00 on Lot No. 145, and the next highest bid, whether by mail or floor, is only $70.00, the Lot would be awarded to you at $75.00, or a nominal 5% to 10% increase over the next highest bid.

Before entering your bids, please read carefully our "TERMS AND CONDITIONS GOVERNING SALE." Bidding by mail permits the individual to participate in the auction sale just as though he were able to attend the Sale in person. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auction sales, and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our Sales.

Thank you,

The Auction Department
Superior Galleries

SPECIAL INVITATION

You are cordially invited to attend our RARE COIN AUCTION SALE held February 6, 7, 8, 1978. If possible, we would appreciate knowing which sessions you will attend. Your reply will insure that a seat is reserved for you.

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE. . . you can still bid on items in this catalog. Simply fill out and return to us the MAIL BID FORM.

Cable Address: "SUPERCOIN"

MAIL BID FORM

I do hereby authorize: SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. to execute the following listed bids at the Auction Sale to be held February 6, 7, 8, 1978.

I agree to Terms and Conditions Governing Sale, as stated in the catalogue. I also agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that bids are successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between myself and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

Please Print:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ **STATE** _____ **ZIP** _____

I am of legal age and agree to above terms _____
Signature

REFERENCES: New bidders or others unknown to us should indicate references, or enclose a 25% deposit of your bids in sufficient time to be checked before sale. Otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate checking, please include full name, address, and zip code. NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.

Coin Dealer References:

_____

_____

_____

_____

I have established credit with Superior ☐

Deposit on bids enclosed	
Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed	

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% or ☐ 20% or ☐ 30%

Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

Special Instructions: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(over)

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE. . . . . .you can still bid on items in this catalogue. Simply fill out and return to us this mail BID SHEET.

Order of Sale

FIRST SESSION

Monday Evening, February 6, 1978
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 1 thru 536

Early U.S. Medal	1
U.S. Colonial Coins	2— 4
Half Cents	5— 11
Large Cents	12— 26
Small Cents	27— 40
Two-Cent Pieces	41— 46
Three-Cent Pieces	47— 48
Five-Cent Pieces	49— 71
Silver Three Cent Pieces	72—100
Half Dimes	101—129
Dimes	130—269
Twenty-Cent Pieces	270—277
Quarters	278—394
Half Dollars	395—536

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Evening, February 7, 1978
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 537 thru 995

Silver Dollars	537—604
Trade Dollars	605—619
Miscellaneous U.S.	620—624
U.S. Gold coins	625—808
U.S. Territorial Gold Coins	809—811
U.S. Commemorative Gold Coins	812—831
U.S. Commemorative Silver Coins	832—866
U.S. Pattern	867
U.S. Medals and Etc.	868—871
U.S. Colonial Currency	872—908
U.S. Fractional Currency	909—928
Encased Postage Stamps	929
Large Size U.S. Currency	930—980
Small Size U.S. Currency	981—992
Error Notes	993—995

THIRD SESSION

Wednesday Afternoon, February 8, 1978
1:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 996 thru 1419

Gold Coins of The World	996—1138
World Crowns and Minors	1139—1393
Large Lots of World Coins	1394—1419

FOURTH SESSION

Wednesday Evening, February 8, 1978
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 1420—1992

An Important Collection of Mexican Coins and Medals	1420—1992

END OF SALE

18

25

27

29

34

38

39

40

44

46

68

89

98

106

119

121

122

123

128

150

190

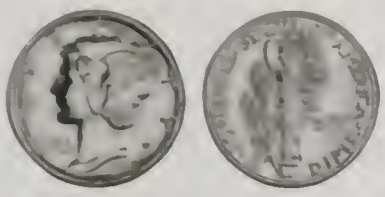
194

200

201

203

234


266

277

287

296

297

299

300

310

313

314

318

321

323

332

333

335

346

347

348

350

352

356

357

360

363

368

371

372

390

400

419

421

426

429

433

434

440

451

452

464

465

470

474

477

481

486

491

497

499

502

510

515

525

546

549

625

628

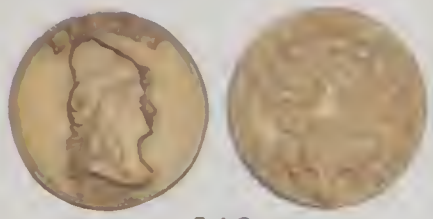
630

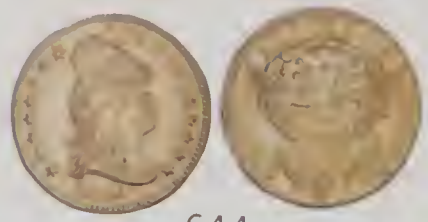
632

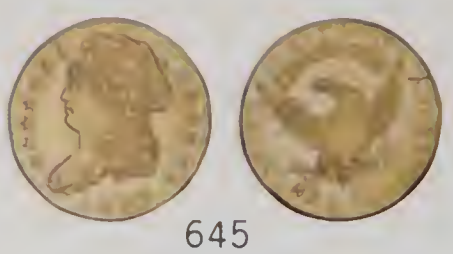
635

636

637


643


644


645

646

655

664

670

675

685

689

690

691

692

693

696

703

705

706

729

735

742

743

746

760

764

767

787

790

791

807

810

812

813

814

867

996

1006

1007

1014

1017

1023

1032

1041

1049

1052

1058

1059

1060

1068

1069

1070

1071

1072

1073

1074

1076

1078

1095

1108

1110

1122

1124

1126

1135

1139

1162

1187

1194

1219

1227

1238

1248

1262

1267

1269

1271

1273

1277

1290

1294

1295

1296

1303

1316

1322

1331

1373

1374

1375

1422

1628

1745

1838

1841

1846

1905

1910

FIRST SESSION

Monday Evening, February 6, 1978 7 P.M.

Lots 1 thru 536

EARLY UNITED STATES MEDAL

1 AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Cast silver medal, 1781. Design by Dupre. Liberty head left; above, "LIBERTAS AMERICANA"; below, "4 JUIL. 1776". Rev: British lion about to pounce on infant Hercules who is protected by Minerva who holds a shield displaying the arms of France. As Betts 615 but cast. 43.85 gms; 46.6 mm. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO. ($200.00—$250.00)

UNITED STATES COLONIAL COINS

2 1723. WOOD'S HIBERNIA COINAGE. Halfpenny. About Uncirculated 50. Light chocolate brown with traces of mint color still adhering to the devices. Some light marks on the face area which were probably present on the planchet during striking. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

3 1760. HIBERNIA-VOCE POPULI. Halfpenny. P in front of face. Extremely Fine 45 with rich glossy surface. Truly a beautiful coin for this colonial piece. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

4 1794. TALBOT, ALLUM & LEE CENT, with NEW YORK. Fine 10; 1723. HIBERNIA COINAGE HALFPENNY. Good 5. 2 piece lot. . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

UNITED STATES REGULAR ISSUES

HALF CENTS

Liberty Cap Type
Head Facing Left 1793

5 1793. C-2, G-3. Fine 12. Well struck with attractive glossy brown patina. The sharpness of a Very Fine coin, however, some initials appear to have been removed in the left obverse field. Also apparent are some scratches in the right obverse field and a couple of scratches in the center portion of the reverse. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

Head Facing Right 1794-1797

6 1794. C-4; G-4. (Rarity 4). Fine 15 and a nice example for the grade. Medium brown with lighter highlights. Some minor handling marks. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$250.00)

7 1795. C-2a; G-3. Lettered edge with pole. The obverse grades Fine 12, the reverse Very Fine 30. Light reddish-brown and free from defects except for a minor edge flaw on the reverse at 4 o'clock. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

Draped Bust Type 1800-1808

8 1806. C-1; G-1. Small high 6, stemless. Very Fine 30 with nice hair detail and even glossy brown patina. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

Classic Head Type 1809-1836

9 1826. C-2; G-2. Rarity 3. Very Fine 35. Violet-brown, possibly from old cleaning. Very scarce variety. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

10 1828. C-2; G-3. Twelve star variety. Very Fine 30. Traces of old cleaning apparent. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

Braided Hair Type 1840-1857

11 1856. Extremely Fine 45. Sharp with nice medium brown color. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

LARGE CENTS

Flowing Hair, Chain Reverse 1793

12 1793. Chain. Sheldon 2. Wide date, AMERICA spelled out. The obverse grades Good 4 while the reverse grades Fine 15. An overall grade of Very Good 7 seems appropriate. The coin was cleaned at one time and is now partially retoned. Other defects are numerous fine scratches across the obverse and a tiny edge bump on the reverse at 6 o'clock. PHOTO. . . . . ($600.00—$800.00)

Flowing Hair, Wreath Reverse 1793

13 1793. Wreath. Sheldon 9. Very Fine 25 with considerable detail for the grade. A tiny planchet flaw on the obverse edge at 7 o'clock. The surfaces are lightly pitted, not too seriously, and some very fine scratches can be detected across the obverse with the use of a 5x magnifying glass. Attractive dark slate patina. PHOTO. . . . . ($1250.00—$1750.00)

Liberty Cap Type 1793-1796

13-A 1793. Liberty Cap. Sheldon 13. (R-4). Fine 15. Even gray steel, sharply struck a bit off center. Very rare coin so choice. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—$1250.00)

14 1794. S-65. Shielded hair variety. Very Fine 20. Some weakness on a lower portion of the reverse and a tiny edge knock to the right of A in AMERICA. The surfaces are smooth with an even chocolate brown patina. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—$275.00)

15 1795. S-78. Plain edge, free date. Very Fine 25. Cleaned, polished and attractively retoned. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

Draped Bust Type 1796-1807

16 1798. S-168. Third reverse, 2nd hair. Very Fine 35. Steel gray areas with brown toning. Signs of old cleaning. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

Classic Head Type 1808-1814

17 1814. S-295. The Plain 4. Very Fine 25. Struck a trifle off-center to the right. Nice surfaces with some handling marks on the face. Even medium brown. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

Coronet Type 1816-1857

18 1816. Mint State 60 and fully lustrous. A beautiful example with natural violet and deep blue toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

19 1817. About Uncirculated 55. Softly struck borders. Mostly chocolate brown with traces of faded mint red still adhering to the devices. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

20 1819 Small date. About Uncirculated 55. Mint lustre overlaid with an even chocolate brown. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

21 1835 Small 8 and stars; 1835 "Head of 1836" Both coins grade Very Fine 25. . ($45.00—$65.00)

22 1837, 2nd head, small letters. About Uncirculated 50. Lustrous reddish-brown. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

23 1837, 3rd head. Beaded haircord, small letters. About Uncirculated 55. Beautiful glossy chocolate brown. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

24 1838, 1842 Small date and 1850. All three grade Extremely Fine however they have been cleaned at one time. The first two are toned. THREE COINS IN LOT.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

25 1845. Mint State 60. A lovely "Brown Unc." with reflective surfaces. Some scattered keg marks hardly noticeable. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

26 1857 Large date. Extremely Fine 45. Attractive reddish-brown.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

SMALL CENTS

FLYING EAGLE CENT 1856-1858

27 1857. Mint State 65. Boldly struck with light golden toning. Some minor fly-specks on both sides. A beautiful example of the Flying Eagle Cent. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

28 1857. About Uncirculated 50. Medium brown.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

Copper-nickel

29 1859. Mint State 65. Boldly struck and fully lustrous with light beige toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

30 1859, 1863. Both coins grade Extremely Fine 40. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

31 1863. Mint State 60 to 65 with full mint lustre. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

Bronze 1864-1909

32 1865 and 1874. Both grade Mint State 60. . . . . ($100.00—$135.00)

33 1881. Brilliant Proof 65. Beautiful green and orange toning . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

34 1883. Brilliant Proof 60 with gorgeous sunset toning. Some fly-specks on both sides. . . . . ($75.00—$95.00)

35 1879, 1883, 1889, 1890 and 1901. 5 pieces which will grade Mint State 60. Some of the coins have been cleaned and now are retoning.. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

36 1889 and 1899. Both coins are impaired proofs.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

37 1897. Deeply toned iridescent Proof 60 to 65. Hues ranging from sea-green to fire red. Total 1,938 struck.. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

Lincoln Cents

38 1914-D. Mint State 65. Nearly full original mint color. Key date to this series and scarce in this condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$800.00)

39 1922 "Plain". Mint State 65. Full original mint color. Better than normal strike for this coin. The wheat ears are softly struck as usual. No traces of a "D" mint mark. By far the finest specimen we have ever handled. A choice piece realized $4,400.00 in the New England 11/75 auction. This piece should bring more today. PHOTO . . . . . .($4,000.00—UP)

40 1955 Double Die. Mint State 65. Full original mint color. A few flyspecks on the reverse not serious. One of the finest specimens we have ever handled. PHOTO. . . . . ($550.00—UP)

TWO-CENT PIECES

41 1864. Small motto. Mint State 65. Well struck with considerable mint color still evident. Very rare in this condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—UP)

42 1864 Small motto. About Uncirculated 55. Mostly brown with some traces of mint color. Very scarce and always in demand. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

43 1864 Large Motto and 1865. Coins grade AU-55 and MS-60 respectively. Both coins are golden brown with approximately 50% mint lustre still adhering. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

44 1865. Brilliant Proof 65. A lovely example with deep reddish-brown and blue iridescent toning. Approximately 800 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($375.00—$475.00)

45 1867. Extremely Fine 45. Cleaned at one time. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

46 1873. Closed 3. Brilliant Proof 65. Rich golden toning. Among the finest known of this low mintage date. Only 600 pieces struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

THREE-CENT PIECES (NICKEL)

COMPLETE SET OF THREE-CENT NICKELS

47 1865-1889. The complete set of Three-Cent nickels in Choice Brilliant Proof condition. A lovely, well matched set with a minimum amount of fly-specks. This set is worth a premium bid. ..... ($5500.00—$6000.00)

48 1865. About Uncirculated 50.. ..... ($20.00—$30.00)

NICKEL FIVE-CENT PIECES

SHIELD NICKELS

Rays between stars 1866-1867

49 1866. Almost Mint State 60. Fully lustrous with a hint of pale golden toning. Scarce rays type coin. PHOTO. ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

50 1866. Extremely Fine 45, cleaned. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

Without Rays 1867-1883

51 1868. Brilliant Proof 65. Well struck. ..... ($200.00—$250.00)

52 1871. Brilliant Proof 65. Light hint of lavender toning on both sides. Scarce date. ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

53 1875. Brilliant Proof 65. Light hint of lavender toning on both sides. PHOTO ($250.00—$300.00)

54 1881. Proof 60 to 65. ..... ($125.00—$150.00)

55 1883. Mint State 65. Some interesting obverse die cracks. Popular last year of issue. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

56 1883-1912. Complete set of Liberty Head Nickels including both varieties of 1883 and the 1912-D and 1912-S. All are in Brilliant Proof condition, except the 1912-D and 1912-S which grade About Uncirculated, with some toned and spotted examples. Total of 33 coins. A popular set and always in demand. ..... ($3500.00—$4500.00)

57 1905. Mint State 60. ..... ($40.00—$60.00)

58 1912-D. Mint State 65. Some areas softly struck but still finer than most we have seen. PHOTO ..... ($200.00—$300.00)

BUFFALO NICKELS

59 1913-D Variety 2. About Unc. 55 with deep natural toning.. ..... ($60.00—$85.00)

60 1914-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck and mostly toned with some areas of iridescence. Scarce date. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

61 1915-D. Mint State 60 and well struck. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

62 1916-D. Mint State 60. Rich with golden mint lustre. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

63 1916-S. Mint State 65. Well struck with golden mint lustre. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$140.00)

64 1916-S. Mint State 60 to 65 Boldly struck with full mint brilliance. One minute nick on the edge at 6 o'clock. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

65 1917-S. Mint State 65. A beautiful well struck example. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$250.00)

66 1920-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck and lustrous with pale violet toning. Seldom seen this well struck and worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

67 1921. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck with a few trivial marks on the reverse; one on the buffalo's shoulder. . . . . ($60.00—$90.00)

68 1921-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck on both sides with pale golden toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

69 1923-S. Mint State 60. Fully lustrous with a boldly struck reverse. Some weakness on the date which is typical for this issue, nevertheless, an above average uncirculated specimen. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

70 1927-D. Mint State 60. Somewhat softly struck in the centers; natural bluish-gray toning. . . . . ($50.00—$70.00)

JEFFERSON NICKELS

71 1938-1960. Complete set of Jefferson Nickels in Brilliant Uncirculated condition. Many of the coins are toned and some are spotted. Housed in a Whitman Bookshelf Album. ($75.00—$100.00)

SILVER THREE-CENT PIECES

Variety 1 1851-1853

72 1851. Mint State 60 to 65. Mottled toning with some iridescence. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

73 1851. Mint State 60. Deeply toned around the edges. Popular first year type. ($150.00—$200.00)

74 1851-O. Mint State 60. Light mottled toning with some proof-like surface. Popular as the only mint-marked three cent piece. PHOTO . . . . . ($225.00—$300.00)

75 1852. Mint State 60. Frosty . . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

76 1852. Mint State 60, dipped.. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

77 1853. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice example with delicate mottled toning . . ($200.00—$300.00)

Variety 2 1854-1858

78 1854. Extremely Fine 45 and nicely toned . . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

79 1855. About Unc. 55. Well struck with some clash marks on the reverse. Lustrous with some light gold toning . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

80 1856. Mint State 60. Softly struck and fully lustrous with areas of pale blue and gold toning. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

81 1857. Mint State 65. A pristine specimen with mottled steel blue toning. Rare in this grade. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—UP)

82 1858. Mint State 60 to 65. A trifle softly struck in the centers and very boldly struck around the borders. A beautiful coin with natural rainbow toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$600.00)

83 1858. Mint State 60 to 65. Full mint lustre with delicate gold and violet toning. A beautiful example of this scarce variety two. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$600.00)

Variety 3 1859-1873

84 1859. Brilliant Proof 55 to 60. Softly struck in the lower left quadrant and corresponding portion of the reverse. Less than 100 proofs struck. . . . . ($150.00—$250.00)

85 1860. Mint State 60 to 65. Some marks in the fields overlaid with natural lilac toning. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

86 1861. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem example with beautiful lilac toning. Among the finest of the 1000 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

87 1861. Mint State 60 to 65. Quite frosty with warm sunset toning around the edges . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

88 1861. About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . ($80.00—$120.00)

89 1862. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A light scratch on the obverse across the star otherwise superb. Gorgeous rainbow iridescent toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

90 1863. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Light clash marks on both sides. Well struck with natural dark blue toning around the borders. Only 460 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

91 1864. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A beautiful example with mottled rainbow toning. Only 470 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

92 1865. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A die crack appears to the left of the date. Lovely toning with hues of green and blue. Only 500 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

93 1866. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some minute hairlines in the fields well concealed by the lovely blue and gold iridescent toning. Only 725 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

94 1867. Brilliant Proof 60. A tiny rim nick next to E in AMERICA and some light hairlines in the obverse fields. The reverse is mostly dull as the planchet was not completely prepared. Only 625 proofs struck. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

95 1868. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A choice specimen with beautiful rainbow toning. Only 600 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

96 1869. Brilliant Proof 65. A lovely coin displaying gorgeous blue and gold toning around the borders. Among the finest of the 600 proofs coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

97 1870. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some light hairlines across the reverse which were probably present during striking. Attractive green, blue and lilac toning around the borders. Only 1,000 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

98 1871. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine gem displaying lovely rainbow toning on both sides. Only 960 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

99 1872. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some light hairlines and contact marks in the fields, none too serious. Attractive rainbow toning on both sides. Only 950 struck. PHOTO . . ($350.00—$450.00)

100 1873. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen overlaid with lovely dark green iridescent toning. Only 600 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

HALF DIMES

Flowing Hair Type 1794-1795

101 1795. The obverse grades Very Fine 25 with numerous light scrapes and scratches. The reverse grades Fine 15. The planchet is slightly bent. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$600.00)

Draped Bust, Small Eagle Reverse 1796-1797

102 1796. Fine 12, however holed and plugged at the date. Rare type coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

Draped Bust, Heraldic Eagle Reverse 1800-1805

103 1800 LIBEKTY. Extremely Fine 45, with enough lustre to suggest a higher grade. A die break to the left of the date and a bulge in the flan causing a weak spot on the eagle's shoulder. A rare and popular variety of the draped bust type half dime and seldom seen in such high grade. PHOTO. . . . . ($1250.00—$1750.00)

Capped Bust Type 1829-1837

104 1833. Extremely Fine 40. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

105 1833 and 1834. Both coins grade Extra Fine and are toned. . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

106 1837 Large 5c. About Uncirculated 55. Softly struck on the eagle's right wing. Attractive pale blue toning with proof-like surfaces. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

Liberty Seated

No stars on obverse 1837-1838

107 1837. Small date. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck with some light rubbing on the highest points. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

108 1837 Large Date. Very Fine 30. Cleaned at one time, now retoning naturally. . ($75.00—$100.00)

109 1837. Very Fine 35 however badly cleaned years ago. Milling weak at 7:00. 1860 Extra Fine 45. 2 piece lot. . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

Stars on Obverse 1838-1853

110 1838. No Drapery. About Uncirculated 50. Light irregular toning. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

111 1849. 9 over 6. Almost Unc. 50. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

Arrows at Date 1853-1855

112 1853. About Uncirculated 55. Lustrous with light rubbing and some minor rim nicks, on the reverse. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

Arrows Removed 1856-1859

113 1857 and 1872. Both coins grade Extremely Fine 40 and have been cleaned. . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

114 1858. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Attractive golden and pale blue toning. Most of the marks in the fields were caused by lint adhering to the dies when originally struck. Although no mint records exist, it is considered between 60 to 80 specimens were struck in Proof of which only a couple dozen exist today, most of which have been badly mishandled. PHOTO. . . . . ($800.00—UP)

Legend on Obverse 1860-1873

115 1860. Brilliant Proof 65. Deep violet and gold iridescent toning. Popular first year of the Legend on Obverse design. Mintage of 1000 proofs. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

116 1861. Brilliant Proof 65. Light golden toning with a few minor lint marks as made. Mintage of 1,000 proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

117 1861. Mint State 65. Frosty in appearance. Scarce so choice. PHOTO..... ($300.00—$350.00)

118 1862. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some light hairlines in the fields, none too serious. Only 550 proofs struck. PHOTO..... ($250.00—$300.00)

119 1863. Brilliant Proof 65. An exquisite coin with shades of violet and blue toning. Scarce low mintage date. Only 460 proofs coined. PHOTO ..... ($350.00—$450.00)

120 1864. Brilliant Proof 65. Some lint marks in the fields which were present on the planchet during striking. A nice example of this low mintage date, only 470 struck. PHOTO ..... ($450.00—$500.00)

121 1865. Brilliant Proof 65 plus. A gem specimen with brilliant centers and gorgeous deep blue borders. Only 500 minted and certainly worth a premium bid. PHOTO..... ($400.00—$500.00)

122 1866. Brilliant Proof 65. An absolute gem displaying delicate pastel toning. Scarce low mintage date and only 725 proofs minted. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

123 1867. Brilliant Proof 65. Beautiful midnight blue and deep violet iridescent toning. Scarce low mintage date, only 625 proofs minted. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

124 1868. Brilliant Proof 65. Steel and pale blue toning. Only 600 proofs minted. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

125 1869. Brilliant Proof almost 65. Some light marks in the fields, most of which were on the planchet before striking. A very attractive coin overlaid with pale pink and gold toning. Only 600 minted. PHOTO..... ($300.00—$350.00)

126 1870. Brilliant Proof almost 65. Light hairlines in the fields (visible with a 5x magnifying glass) which were probably present on the planchet before striking. Mintage figure of 1000 proofs. PHOTO..... ($250.00—$300.00)

127 1871. Brilliant Proof 65 with grey and blue iridescent toning. Only 960 proofs minted. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

128 1872. Brilliant Proof 65. Gorgeous midnight blue iridescent toning. Only 950 proofs made. PHOTO..... ($300.00—$350.00)

129 1873. Brilliant Proof 65. Light golden toning with natural blue borders. Popular final year of the half dime. Only 600 made. PHOTO..... ($300.00—$350.00)

DIMES

Draped Bust, Small Eagle Reverse 1796-1797

130 1796. Very Fine 20. An interesting die break on the first star. A few light scratches and a couple of light rim bumps on the reverse, none of which are very serious. A rather pleasing example of our first dime. PHOTO ..... ($1000.00—$1500.00)

Draped Bust, Heraldic Eagle Reverse 1798-1807

131 1807. About Uncirculated 50 with considerable mint lustre. Well struck in the centers and softly struck around the borders. Some light clash marks on the obverse and a planchet cut at 11 o'clock. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1200.00)

Capped Bust Type 1809-1837

132 1811 over 9. Mint State 60. Lustrous with light golden toning. Several interesting bisecting die cracks on the reverse. Some light rim bumps on the high edges, none too serious. Very rare in this state of preservation. PHOTO . . . . . ($2700.00—$3200.00)

133 1827. Extremely Fine 45. Boldly struck and quite lustrous. A couple of small contact marks on the neck and the coin has been dipped. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

134 1830. Mint State 60. Average strike for this date. Several interesting die breaks on the obverse. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$650.00)

135 1834. Extremely Fine 40, cleaned and polished to resemble a higher grade. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

Liberty Seated

No stars on obverse 1837-1838

136 1837. Extremely Fine 40, however in the right obverse field are several etched scratches. . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

Stars on Obverse 1838-1860.

137 1856 and 1873 Arrows. Both coins grade Extremely Fine 40. . . . . ($80.00—$120.00)

138 1859. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A splendid specimen with a needle sharp strike and delicate lilac toning. A total population of less than 60, most of which have been cleaned or badly mishandled. This is a superb example and one of the finest we have handled. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—UP)

Legend on Obverse 1860-1891

139 1860. Brilliant Proof 65. A few lint marks as made. The obverse is brilliant while the reverse displays a natural lilac iridescent tone. Popular first year of the Legend on Obverse design. Mintage of 1000 proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

140 1861. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few light hairlines in the obverse fields, none too serious. Brilliant obverse with a lilac and blue toned reverse. Mintage of 1000 proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

141 1862. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few minor hairlines and lint marks in the obverse fields which are well concealed by the lovely natural rainbow toning. Scarce, only 550 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

142 1863. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A faint film of lilac tone is forming. A choice example of this low mintage date, only 460 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

143 1864. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some tiny pits in the obverse fields caused by the use of a rusty die; a contact mark above the N in ONE. Actually, quite attractive with light golden toning on the obverse and an even sea-green tone on the reverse. Among the finer examples we have handled. A rare low mintage date and only 470 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

144 1865. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen with pale lilac toning surrounding the borders. Scarce low mintage date, only 500 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

145 1866. Brilliant Proof almost 65. A few minor lint marks in the field as struck. Scarce low mintage date and among the finest of the 725 made. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

146 1867. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Attractively toned with shades of violet and blue. Scarce low mintage date, only 625 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

147 1868. Brilliant Proof 65. A splendid example with light lilac toning confined to the reverse. Only 600 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

148 1869. Brilliant Proof 65. Light golden toning surrounding the obverse borders and a light lilac tone on the reverse. A superb example. Only 600 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

149 1870. Brilliant Proof 65. Beautiful light golden toning on the obverse and an even medium lilac tone on the reverse. Mintage of 1000 proofs. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

ONE OF THE FINEST KNOWN 1870-S DIMES

150 1870-S. Mint State 60 to 65. The obverse has sunset toning while the reverse is just lightly toned. Softly struck in center portion of the reverse. Much rarer than its low mintage of 50,000 would suggest, possibly 1/10 of 1% surviving which is below average. Only a few known in Mint State and this coin is surely one of the finest known. Slightly finer than the specimen in our June 1977 Sale which sold to a dealer for $2000.00. PHOTO . . . . . ($2500.00—UP)

151 1871. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine example with light gold and lilac toning around the borders. Mintage of 960 proofs. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

152 1872. Brilliant Proof almost 65. Some scattered lint marks in the fields which were present on the planchet during striking. Fully brilliant with light peripheral toning. Only 950 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

153 1873 Closed 3. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. The head is not fully struck up, otherwise quite choice. Only 600 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

154 1873 Arrows at date. Brilliant Proof 60. Some light hairlines in the fields. Well struck with a touch of light lilac toning. Rare and popular arrows type coin. Only 800 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$750.00)

155 1874 Arrows at date. Brilliant Proof 65. A sparkling beauty and one of the finest specimens we have handled. Worthy of a premium bid. Only 700 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—UP)

156 1875. Brilliant Proof 65. Some scattered lint marks which adhered to the blanks when struck. Only 700 proofs made. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

157 1875. Brilliant Proof 60. Some minor contact marks and hairlines in the fields. Only 700 proofs coined. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

158 1876. Brilliant Proof 60 plus. Some minor hairlines in the fields present with the use of a 5 x magnifying glass and a minute rim nick at 1 o'clock. Popular centennial year. Only 1,150 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

159 1877. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb example with pale lilac toning. Only 510 proofs made. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

160 1878. Brilliant Proof 60 plus. Some minor hairlines, a couple across the neck. Only 800 proofs coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

161 1879. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few minor marks in the fields, most of which were present during striking. Scarce low mintage date. Only 1,100 proofs struck. PHOTO. . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

162 1880. Brilliant Proof 65. A sparkling gem. Only 1,355 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

163 1881. Brilliant Proof 65. Fully brilliant. Only 975 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

164 1881. Brilliant Proof 60. Some light hairlines and scratches on both sides. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

165 1882. Brilliant Proof 65. Faint hint of violet toning. Only 1,100 made. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

166 1883. Brilliant Proof 65. The obverse is lightly toned while the reverse displays a gorgeous even medium lilac tone. Only 1,039 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

167 1884. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen. Only 875 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

168 1885. Brilliant Proof 65. Superb with an even light violet tone. Only 930 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

169 1886. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine specimen. Only 886 struck. PHOTO . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

170 1887. Brilliant Proof 65. Another superb specimen. Only 710 struck. PHOTO($300.00—$400.00)

171 1888. Brilliant Proof 65. A beauty with delicate violet and light golden tones. Only 832 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

172 1889. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen with light lilac toning. Only 711 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

173 1890. Brilliant Proof 65. Superb quality with an even pale lilac tone on the obverse and a brighter shade on the reverse. Only 590 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

174 1891. Brilliant Proof 65. Last year of the Seated Liberty design. Only 600 coined. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

175 A lot of Dimes. 1853 with arrows EF-48 lightly polished; 1874 with arrows EF-40 toned; 1889 A.U.-50 toned; 1890-EF-40 Light scratches; 1892 A.U. 50 toned; 1916 (Barber type) EF-45 Light obverse scratch. 6 piece lot ..... ($175.00—$225.00)

BARBER DIMES

176 1892. Brilliant Proof almost 65. Attractive pale lilac toning. Popular first year of issue. Mintage of 1,245 proofs. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

177 1892. Mint State 60 plus. Streaky obverse. Ex Dalton Sale. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

178 1893. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen with frosted devices. Only 792 struck. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

179 1892-S. Mint State 60 plus. Well struck with nice toning on the obverse. Ex Dalton Sale ..... ($100.00—$135.00)

180 1894. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen. Only 972 struck. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

181 1895. Brilliant Proof 65. A sparkling gem example of this coveted date. Only 880 coined. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

182 1895-S. Mint State 60. Some light bag marks barely visible under the light toning. Ex Dalton Sale. ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

183 1896. Brilliant Proof 65. A glittering beauty. Only 762 coined. PHOTO. .... ($300.00—$350.00)

184 1896-S. Mint State 65. Well struck with full mint lustre. Very scarce date in this condition. Ex Scanlon sale, Dalton sale. ..... ($600.00—UP)

185 1897. Brilliant Proof 65. Beautiful frosted devices resulting in a cameo appearance. Only 731 struck. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

186 1897. Brilliant Proof 65. Cameo-like toning highlighted by violets and blues. Only 731 struck. ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

187 1897. Brilliant Proof 60. Some light hairlines in the right obverse field. ..... ($125.00—$175.00)

188 1898. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen with a hint of pale rose toning. Only 735 struck. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

189 1898. Brilliant Proof 65. The surfaces are fully prooflike while the devices are frosty. A lovely coin worthy of a premium bid. ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

190 1899. Brilliant Proof 65 plus. An exquisite specimen with breathtaking colors. Worth a premium for the toning. Only 846 struck. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—UP)

191 1899-O. Mint State 60 to 65. Some areas of weakness as usual. The surfaces are partially proof-like. Scarce date. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($150.00—$250.00)

192 1900. Brilliant Proof 65. A sparkling gem. Popular turn-of-the-century date. Only 912 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

193 1900. Mint State 60 plus. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

194 1901. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine gem displaying a splash of sunset toning. Only 813 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

195 1902. Brilliant Proof 65. A splendid gem with a hint of pale lilac toning. Only 777 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

196 1902. Mint State 60 to 65. Rainbow toning around the edges. Ex Dalton sale. ($75.00—$100.00)

197 1903. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine gem. Only 755 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

198 1903. Mint State 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($100.00—$135.00)

199 1903-O. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

200 1904. Brilliant Proof 65. Light iridescent toning featuring pale green and rose. Only 670 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

201 1905. Brilliant Proof 65. A beauty with hues of blue and green iridescent toning. Only 727 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

202 1905-S. Mint State 60 plus. Rainbow toning around the edges. Ex Dalton sale.. ($100.00—$150.00)

203 1906. Brilliant Proof 65. Cameo-like toning highlighted by violets and blues. An exquisite coin. Only 675 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

204 1906. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

205 1906-S. Mint State 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

206 1907. Brilliant Proof 65. Pale lilac toning with a small dark spot (probably removable if dipped) above the final T in STATES. Only 575 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

207 1907. Mint State 60. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

208 1907-O. Mint State 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($150.00—$200,00)

209 1908. Brilliant Proof 65. The obverse is lightly toned with pale orange while the reverse displays deep midnight blue. Only 545 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

210 1908. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

211 1908-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

212 1908-O. Mint State 65. Rainbow toning around the edges. Ex Dalton Sale. . . ($200.00—$250.00)

213 1908-S. Mint State 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

214 1909. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen with hues of green and gold. Only 650 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

215 1909. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton Sale . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

216 1909-D. Almost Mint State 65. Ex Dalton Sale. Scarce date. . . . . ($175.00—$250.00)

217 1909-O. Mint State 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

218 1910. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine gem! Only 551 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

219 1910-S. Almost Mint State 65. Frosty with rainbow toning around the edges. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($175.00—$250.00)

220 1911. Brilliant Proof 65. A splended gem. Only 543 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

221 1912. Brilliant Proof 65. An exquisite specimen with deep violet iridescent toning. Only 700 coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

222 1912. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton Sale.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

223 1913-S. Mint State 65. Delicate toning. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

224 1913. Brilliant Proof 65. A magnificent two-tone example displaying light violets and greens. Only 622 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

225 1914. Brilliant Proof 65. A sparkling beauty and the lowest mintage in the series. Only 425 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

226 1914. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

227 1914. Mint State 60. Lightly toned with some dark spots on both sides probably removable when properly cleaned. . . . . ($65.00—$85.00)

228 1914-D. Mint State 65. Ex Dalton sale.. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

229 1914-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

230 1915. Brilliant Proof 65. Another gem specimen. Popular as the last year proofs were struck. Only 450 made. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

231 1915. Mint State 60 plus. Ex Dalton Sale.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

232 1916. Mint State 60 plus. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

233 1916-S. Mint State 65. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

MERCURY DIMES

234 1916-D. Mint State 65. Well struck with nearly full bands. The key date to this series. Very scarce so choice. PHOTO. . . . . ($2,000.00—UP)

235 1917-D. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($125.00—$200.00)

236 1918. Mint State 65. Nearly Full bands. . . . . ($65.00—$95.00)

237 1918-D. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands with the center band softly struck. . ($100.00—$150.00)

238 1919-D. Mint State 60. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

239 1920. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

240 1920-D. Mint State 65 Plus. Top and bottom bands full with the center softly struck. Very choice for this date. . . . . ($125.00—$200.00)

241 1921. Mint State 65. Full bands and quite frosty in appearance. Very rare and always in demand in this condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($1350.00—UP)

242 1921-D. Mint State 65. Well struck with full bands. Very scarce and in demand in this condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($1250.00—UP)

243 1923. Mint State 60. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

244 1923-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Better than average strike. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

245 1924-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

246 1924-S. Mint State 60. Better than average strike for this date. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

247 1925. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. Frosty. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

248 1925-D. Mint State 60. The obverse surfaces are semi prooflike. Better than average strike for this date. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

249 1925-S. Mint State 65. Full bands. Very rare so choice. Should set a record price. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—UP)

250 1926. Mint State 65. Full bands. . . . . ($35.00—$45.00)

251 1926-D. Mint State 60. Better than average bands. Softly struck on the reverse at 6:00. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

252 1926-S. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. A few light marks on the obverse. Very scarce and a key date in this series. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

253 1926-S. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. Well struck and very choice for this scarce date. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

254 1927-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Nearly full bands. Very scarce date and seldom offered in Unc. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

255 1927-S. Mint State 65. Nearly Full bands. Very scarce so choice. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

256 1928. Mint State 65. Full bands. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

257 1928-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Better than average strike. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

258 1929-D. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

259 1929-S. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

260 1930. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

261 1930-S. Mint State 65. Nearly Full bands. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

262 1931. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($50.00—$65.00)

263 1931-D. Mint State 65. Nearly full bands. . . . . ($120.00—$150.00)

264 1931-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Lightly toned. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

265 1942. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

266 1942, 2 over 1. Mint State 65 plus. Just about full bands. This date is the rarest coin in the Mercury Head dime series in Unc. condition. This piece is the finest we have ever seen and should realize a record price. PHOTO. . . . . ($4,000.00—UP)

267 A choice set of Brilliant Uncirculated Mercury Head Dimes from 1934 to 1945. This set includes the 1945-S Micro "S". There is no overdate dime. A very popular short set. . . ($500.00—$600.00)

268 A Group of Mint State 60 Mercury Head dimes. 1916-P and S; 1917-P; 1927-P. 4 piece lot. . . . . ($65.00—$85.00)

269 A group of Mercury Head dimes that will grade A.U. to Unc. 60. 1917-S; 1918-S, 1919-P and S; 1920-S; 1924-P; 1928-D; 1929-P; 1931-S. 9 piece lot. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

TWENTY-CENT PIECES

270 1875-S. Mint State 60. A lovely "BU" coin and ideal for a type set. PHOTO . ($500.00—$650.00)

271 1875-S. Mint State 60. Some minor scuff marks in the right obverse field. Several die breaks on the reverse. The mint mark is filled. Still a nice type coin and in demand. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$650.00)

272 1875-S. Extremely Fine 45. Purchased by the consignor as "UNC"..... ($125.00—$150.00)

273 1875-S. Extremely Fine 40. Some light marks in the fields. Signs of old cleaning now retoning. ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

274 1875-S. Very Fine 30. Some light scratches on the reverse. Lightly toned..... ($60.00—$80.00)

275 1877. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Light irregular toning on both sides. Well struck. Only 510 minted for the entire year. PHOTO..... ($1400.00—UP)

276 1877. Proof 60 plus with full brilliant mirror surfaces. Light scattered hairlines in the fields, some of which were present during striking. Only 510 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . ($900.00—$1200.00)

277 1878. Brilliant Proof 65. Well struck. Unbelievable blue and yellow-green toning. One of the finest twenty-cent pieces we have ever seen. Should realize a record price. PHOTO. ($2000.00—UP)

QUARTER DOLLARS

Draped Bust, Small Eagle Reverse 1796

278 1796. Good 6. A rather pleasing example for the grade. Mostly even wear with no serious defects. Rare and always in great demand. PHOTO ..... ($1000.00—$1500.00)

Draped Bust, Heraldic Eagle Reverse 1804-1807

279 1807. Extremely Fine 45 and unusually well struck for this issue. Considerable mint lustre around the devices and in the fields. A couple of very minor scratches in the obverse fields and some light adjustment marks in the reverse stars above the eagle's head. A very difficult type coin to locate in such high grade. PHOTO..... ($700.00—$1000.00)

Capped Bust Type

Large size 1815-1828

280 1821. Very Fine 35, brightly cleaned..... ($200.00—$300.00)

Reduced Size 1831-1838

281 1831 Small letters. Extremely Fine 40, cleaned. Purchased by the Consignor as "UNC." ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

Liberty Seated

282 1853. Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine 45..... ($75.00—$100.00)

283 1854 Arrows. Extra Fine 40 however badly cleaned and now starting to retone. 1892-O About Unc 50. Some handling marks on Liberty's face. 2 piece lot. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

284 1859. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few tiny marks and hairlines in the fields, none too serious and most of which were present during striking. Attractive blue and gold peripheral toning. A choice example of this date as most have been cleaned and badly mishandled. Less than 100 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$1000.00)

285 1860. Brilliant Proof 60 plus. Some light hairlines and contact marks in the fields, none too serious. Popular "no motto" proof type coin, 1,000 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

286 1860. Brilliant Proof 60. Some light hairlines in the fields and an old fingerprint on the obverse. Popular "no motto" type coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

287 1860. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck and frosty in appearance. PHOTO . . . ($300.00—$375.00)

288 1861. Iridescent toned Proof 60 to 65. A choice specimen covered with deep violet and blue toning. Only 1,000 minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$800.00)

289 1862. Brilliant Proof almost 65. A few scattered marks, most of which were caused by lint adhering to the dies before striking. A very choice example with light golden toning surrounding the borders. Very scarce, only 550 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

290 1863. Brilliant Proof almost 65. A beautiful glittering specimen, lightly toned. Most proofs quarters, halves and dollars of the Civil War period were poorly cared for and choice specimens such as this are rarely encountered. Only 460 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

291 1864. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen of this scarce date. Only 470 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

292 1865. Brilliant Proof almost 65. A splendid example with light golden toning and a light tarnish streak on the reverse. Scarce date and among the finest of the 500 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

Motto Above Eagle 1866-1891

293 1866. Brilliant Proof 60. Some light hairlines in the obverse fields. Popular first year of the motto added design. Only 725 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

294 1867. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some very minor hairlines in the fields, most of which were present during striking. A beautiful example of this popular low mintage date and among the finest of the 625 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

295 1867. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some minor marks in the obverse fields, most of which were probably present during striking. Delicate violet and dark blue tone surround the borders. Only 625 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

296 1868. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A couple of light contact marks in the right obverse field well concealed by the lovely violet and light blue iridescent toning. A most attractive example of this low mintage date. Only 600 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$700.00)

297 1869. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Beautiful natural sunset toning. Another scarce low mintage date. Only 600 proofs struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—$700.00)

298 1870. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Mottled pale lilac and blue toning. A most desirable specimen. Mintage of 1,000 proofs. PHOTO . . . . . .$450.00—$650.00)

299 1871. Brilliant Proof 65. A spectacular example with exquisite violet and bright blue toning confined to the obverse. Among the finest of the 960 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . ($550.00—$750.00)

ONE OF THE FINEST KNOWN 1871-S QUARTERS

300 1871-S. Almost Mint State 65. Well struck with a hint of gold toning. Very rare in this grade and probably one of the finest known examples of this scarce "S" mint date. PHOTO . . . . . ($3500.00—$4500.00)

301 1872. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A splash of magenta toning. Only 950 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$650.00)

302 1873 Closed 3. Brilliant Proof 60 plus. Some scattered hairlines evident with the use of a 5 x magnifying glass. Light peripheral toning. Only 600 proofs coined. PHOTO. . ($450.00—$650.00)

303 1873 Arrows at date. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb example and one of the finest we have handled. Only 540 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

304 1873. Arrows at date. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Cleaned several years ago and now starting to retone. Purchased by the consignor as "BU". . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

305 1873-S Arrows at date. Mint State 60 to 65. A boldly struck example with light grey and gold toning. Rare in this grade. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$1000.00)

306 1874 Arrows at date. Brilliant Proof 65. Another outstanding example of this popular type coin. Only 700 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

307 1875. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful glittering mirror. Only 700 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$650.00)

308 1876. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful example of this popular centennial year quarter. Mintage of 1,150. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$650.00)

309 1876. Brilliant Proof 60. Some minor hairlines. Lightly Toned. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

310 1877. Brilliant Proof 65. A magnificent specimen with gorgeous violet and golden toning. Only 510 proofs coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—$700.00)

311 1878. Brilliant Proof 65. A beauty with light violet toning surrounding the obverse borders. Only 800 proofs coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($450.00—$650.00)

312 1878-CC. Mint State 60. Well struck with gorgeous rainbow toning surround the borders. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$600.00)

313 1879. Brilliant Proof 65. A remarkable example with lovely deep blue and violet peripheral toning. Scarce low mintage date and only 250 proofs struck. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—$800.00)

314 1880. Brilliant Proof 65. A marvelous coin with exquisite sea-green tones on the obverse and violet, blue and golden toning on the reverse. This beauty is worth a premium for the colors. Only 1,355 struck. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$700.00)

315 1881. Brilliant Proof 60 plus. Some minor hairlines in the right obverse field. A hint of pale pink toning on the obverse. Only 975 struck. PHOTO ..... ($450.00—$650.00)

316 1882. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some very minor lint marks in the fields, probably present during striking. A touch of steel and orange toning. Only 1,100 minted. PHOTO ... ($450.00—$650.00)

317 1883. Brilliant Proof 65. A sparkling beauty. Mintage of 1,039 proofs. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$700.00)

318 1884. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen with spectacular toning featuring violet, blue and gold. Only 875 struck. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$700.00)

319 1884. Brilliant Proof almost 65. Tiny planchet flaw in right obverse field. A hint of gold toning. Well struck. Only 875 proofs minted. ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

320 1884. Mint State 65. A beautiful "first strike" example and very bold. Considerably scarcer in this grade than in proof. Rare low mintage date, only 8000 struck for circulation. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—UP)

321 1885. Brilliant Proof 65. Pristine with violet and blue peripheral toning. Only 930 struck. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$700.00)

322 1886. Brilliant Proof 65. Superb with lilac and blue tones surrounding the borders. Only 886 struck. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$700.00)

323 1887. Mint State 65. A lovely "first strike" specimen displaying proof-like surfaces and gorgeous deep sunset toning. Scarce low mintage date and considerably more difficult to obtain than in proof. PHOTO. ..... ($500.00—UP)

324 1888. Brilliant Proof almost 65. Some scattered light hairlines, none too serious. Only 832 proofs coined. PHOTO. ..... ($450.00—$650.00)

325 1889. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A glittering beauty. Only 711 struck. PHOTO ($450.00—$650.00)

326 1890. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Another choice specimen. Only 590 proofs struck. PHOTO ..... ($450.00—$650.00)

327 1891. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem example displaying pale lilac toning. Among the finest of the 600 proofs struck. PHOTO. ..... ($500.00—$700.00)

BARBER QUARTERS

328 1892. Brilliant Proof 65. The obverse is cameo-like with frosted devices against a brilliant background. The reverse displays mottled iridescent toning. A superb example and a popular first year type coin. Only 1,245 proofs coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

329 1893. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful example with blue peripheral toning. Only 792 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

330 1894. Brilliant Proof 65. A sparkling beauty with an area of rainbow toning. Only 972 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

331 1894-S. Mint State 60. Well struck with a few light bag marks on the face.. . . ($200.00—$250.00)

332 1895. Brilliant Proof 65. A gorgeous iridescent toned obverse displaying bright rainbow colors. An exquisite gem. Only 880 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

333 1896. Brilliant Proof 65 with light iridescent toning. Among the finest of only 762 made. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

334 1897. Brilliant Proof 65. A glittering gem with a light tone forming around the borders. Only 731 coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

335 1898. Brilliant Proof 65. An exquisite gem with blue and gold toning surrounding the obverse borders. Only 735 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

336 1899. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine gem displaying hues of blue and gold. Only 846 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

337 1900. Brilliant Proof 65. Popular turn-of-the-century date. Among the finest of the 912 made. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

338 1900-S. Mint State 65. Well struck with the surfaces semi prooflike. Scarce date in this condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

339 1900-S. Small "s" mint mark. Mint State 65. Rainbow toning on both sides. ($300.00—$400.00)

340 1901. Brilliant Proof 65. Gem Quality! Only 813 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

341 1902. Brilliant Proof 65. A splendid example with light rose and blue toning surrounding the borders. Only 777 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

342 1902-S. Mint State 65. Well struck with light blue and lilac toning. A very scarce coin in this condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$750.00)

343 1903. Brilliant Proof almost 65. A sparkling beauty with a few minor hairlines on the cheek. Only 755 made. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

344 1903. Mint State 65. Light hint of gold toning near the edges. Well struck and quite frosty. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($250.00—$325.00)

345 1903-O. Mint State 60 Plus. Blue and lilac toning on the obverse while the reverse is blue with mostly gold toning. Scarce date in Unc. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

346 1904. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb example displaying pale gold and blue toning. Only 670 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

347 1904. Mint State 60 to 65. A few minor bag marks take this beauty out of the MS65 grade. Lovely rainbow toning on both sides. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

348 1905. Brilliant Proof 65. An exquisite gem displaying bright rainbow toning. Only 727 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

349 1905. Proof 60 plus. Brilliant and well struck. Some light hairlines in the right obverse field otherwise this piece would be a gem . . . . . ($225.00—$300.00)

350 1905-S. Mint State 65. Beautiful rainbow toning on both sides. PHOTO . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

351 1906. Brilliant Proof 65. Attractive pale lilac toning. Among the finest of the 675 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

352 1906. Brilliant Proof 65. Beautiful rainbow toning. Only 675 proofs minted and this piece rates among the finer known. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

353 1906-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Beautiful rainbow toning. . . . . ($200.00—$275.00)

354 1906-O. Mint State 65. Rainbow toning on the obverse while the reverse has light gold toning. Scarce date so choice. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

355 1907. Brilliant Proof 65. A glittering jewel! Only 575 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

356 1907-D. Almost Mint State 65. Lovely rainbow toning on the obverse. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

357 1907-O. Mint State 65. Unbelievable rainbow toning on both sides. Worthy of a record price for the toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—UP)

358 1907-S. Mint State 60. Lovely rainbow toning on both sides. Scarce date in Unc. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

359 1908. Brilliant Proof 65. A hint of pale steel blue toning. A gem specimen. Only 545 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

360 1908. Brilliant Proof 65. A spectacular coin with exquisite deep violet and golden iridescent toning. Among the finest of the 545 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

361 1908-D. Mint State 65. Deep rainbow toning on both sides. . . . . ($275.00—$375.00)

362 1908-O. Almost Mint State 60. A little too much friction to rate as Unc. Lightly toned. ($100.00—$135.00)

363 1908-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Lovely rainbow toning around the borders. A scarce and underrated coin. PHOTO. ($400.00—$500.00)

364 1909. Brilliant Proof 65. A light blue and gold iridescent tone is forming around the edges. Among the finest of the 650 made. PHOTO ($450.00—$550.00)

365 1909. Almost Mint State 60. Satin-like surface. Ex Dalton sale December 1975, Lot # 421. ($100.00—$150.00)

366 1909-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Pale rainbow toning on both sides. ($200.00—$300.00)

367 1909-S. Mint State 60. Normal soft strike for this issue. Pale russet toning on both sides. ($175.00—$275.00)

368 1910. Brilliant Proof 65. Unbelievable blue and lilac toning. Certainly worth a premium for its beautiful colors. Only 551 Proofs minted. PHOTO ($500.00—UP)

369 1910. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen. Only 551 coined. PHOTO. ($450.00—$550.00)

370 1910-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Rainbow toning on both sides. ($250.00—$350.00)

371 1911. Brilliant Proof 65. An exquisite gem displaying cameo rainbow toning featuring the greens and golds. This one is worth a premium for the colors. Only 543 coined. PHOTO . ($450.00—UP)

372 1911. Brilliant Proof 65. Beautiful blue and lilac toning. Only 543 Proofs minted and this one rates among the finer known. PHOTO. ($450.00—$550.00)

373 1911-S. Mint State 60. Lightly toned. ($200.00—$275.00)

374 1912. Brilliant Proof 65. A faint film of tone which darkens around the borders. Among the finest of only 700 made. PHOTO ($450.00—$550.00)

375 1913. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen with light golden toning. Only 613 coined. PHOTO ($550.00—$650.00)

376 1913. Brilliant Proof 65. A choice coin displaying mottled blue toning only on the obverse. PHOTO ($550.00—$650.00)

377 1913-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty with light toning. ($250.00—$350.00)

378 1913-S. Mint State 60 plus. A few light marks on the face. Well struck for this scarce date. From the James A. Stack Collection 3/75 lot #248 ($2900.00). Only 40,000 struck and a key date to this series. PHOTO ($2750.00—$3250.00)

379 1914. Brilliant Proof 65. Deep midnight iridescent toning. The lowest minted date in the series and seldom seen this choice. Only 380 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

380 1914. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A choice coin with a few minute marks in the obverse field. Attractive pale violet toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

381 1914-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Light toning on both sides. Ex. John Work Garrett Collection Lot #175 in Stack's 3/76 sale. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

382 1915. Brilliant Proof 65. A choice example with pale pink toning. The second lowest mintage in the series and much sought-after. Only 450 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

383 1915. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some light hairlines in the obverse field. Dark violet and pale golden toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

384 1915-D. Mint State 60 to 65. A few too many bag marks on the obverse to qualify as MS-65. Frosty with light toning on the reverse. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

385 1915-S. Mint State 65. Well struck for this date with light irregular toning on both sides. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

386 1916. Mint State 60. Warm sunset toning on both sides. . . . . ($175.00—$250.00)

387 1916-D. Mint State 65. Quite frosty with light gold toning on the high points of the obverse. . . . . ($275.00—$350.00)

STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

388 1917-D. Variety 1. About Uncirculated 50. . . . . ($65.00—$85.00)

389 1917 Type 2 and 1929-S. Both coins will grade About Uncirculated. 2 piece lot ($50.00—$75.00)

390 1921. Mint State 65. Better than average strike with the head 3/4 struck up. Beautiful sunset toning on both sides. A scarce and popular date for this series. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—UP)

391 1924-S. About Uncirculated 50. Head nearly 3/4 struck up. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

392 1926. Mint State 60. Head 3/4 struck up. Light blue toning. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

393 1930-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Head 3/4 struck up. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

WASHINGTON QUARTERS

394 1932-S. Mint State 60. Scarce date. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

HALF DOLLARS

Flowing Hair Type 1794-1795

395 1794. Very Good 10, with some areas suggestive of a slightly higher grade. Even wear with a pleasing light gray tone. Rare and always in demand. PHOTO. . . . . (\$500.00—\$600.00)

396 1795. Very Good 7. Good hair detail for the grade with some graffiti in the right obverse field. PHOTO . . . . . (\$200.00—\$250.00)

Draped Bust, Small Eagle Reverse 1796-1797

397 1797, 15 stars. The obverse grades Good 5 while the reverse grades About Good. Some light rim nicks on the reverse at 12 and 6 o'clock. An acceptable specimen of this coveted type coin. PHOTO . . . . . (\$2000.00—\$3000.00)

Draped Bust, Heraldic Eagle Reverse 1801-1807

398 1803 Large 3. Extremely Fine 40 and sharply struck. Some traces of mint lustre are still evident; however, this coin has been poorly cleaned with an abrasive. PHOTO. . . . . (\$300.00—\$400.00)

399 1805; 1806 Knobbed 6, large stars; 1807. Group of Draped Bust half dollars grading: VG-7, VG-10, Good 4. GROUP OF 3. . . . . (\$125.00—\$175.00)

400 1807. Mint State 60. Nice even toning on both sides. Popular Draped Bust type coin and quite scarce in this condition. Ex James Stack Auction 3/75 Lot #330. (\$2800.00) PHOTO . . . . . (\$2500.00—\$3000.00)

Capped Bust Type

First Style 1807-1808

401 1807 Large stars, 50 over 20. Extremely Fine 40, but the obverse is stained and the reverse is scratched; 1808 Extremely Fine 40. From the Essex Institute Sale, lot 758. TWO PIECES. . . . . (\$125.00—\$175.00)

402 1808, 8 over 7. About Uncirculated 50. Lightly toned on the obverse. Several die breaks on the obverse. A scarce coin in high grade. PHOTO . . . . . (\$150.00—\$200.00)

Remodeled Portrait and Eagle 1809-1834

403 1809. Extremely Fine 40. Traces of mint lustre still evident. As usual, weakly struck up on the eagle's right shoulder. . . . . (\$70.00—\$100.00)

404 1810. About Unc. 50. TWO PIECES IN LOT. . . . . (\$150.00—\$250.00)

405 1811 Small 8. EF-45; 1811 Large 8 Good-6; 1812 EF-40; 1812 Good-6. GROUP OF 4 COINS. . . . . (\$100.00—\$150.00)

406 1813. Mint State 60; however, very weakly struck in the lower left quadrant and correspondingly so on the reverse. The balance of the coin is sharp and lustrous. From the Essex Institute Sale, lot 767. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$250.00)

407 1814 EF-45; 1817 Dated 181.7 Good 6; 1817 Normal EF-45 reverse scratch; 1818 8 over 7 Good 4. GROUP OF 4 COINS. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

408 1815. Fine 15. Boldly struck with a light gray tone. The rarest date in the bust half dollar series. Includes A.N.A. Certification. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

409 1830 Small 0. About Uncirculated 50. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

410 1819, 1824/1, 1826, 1827 sq. base 2. All coins grade About Uncirculated 50 to 55. GROUP OF 4 COINS. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

Portrait Modified Slightly 1834-1836

411 1834. Large date, small letters. About Mint State 60. An attractive example with natural gray toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

Reeded Edge, Reverse "50 CENTS" 1836-1837

412 1837. About Uncirculated 50. Boldly struck and very lustrous. However, there are several long scratches across the obverse which were probably present in the planchet during striking. The reverse is quite lovely with two very minor edge nicks on the bottom. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

Reeded Edge, Reverse "HALF DOL." 1838-1839

412A 1838. Mint State 60 to 65. Usual soft strike around the denticles and stars. A superb example with full frosty mint lustre overlaid with delicate pale pink and steel toning. A much sought after coin in this high grade. PHOTO . . . . . ($900.00—$1200.00)

413 1838. Extremely Fine 40 to 45. Softly struck around the borders with considerable mint lustre still evident. A scrape before Liberty's nose is the only defect worthy of mention. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

414 1839. Reeded Edge, Reverse "HALF DOL." About Uncirculated 50. Iridescent toning on both sides. Scarce type coin. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

COLLECTION OF BUST HALF DOLLARS

415 1807-1836. A total of 45 different pieces. The collection consists of the following coins: 1807, 1808/7, 1808, 1810, 1811, 18.11, 1812/11, 1812, 1813, 1814/13, 1814, 1817/13, 1817, 181.7, 1818/7, 1818, 1819/8, 1819, 1820/19, 1820 SD, 1820 LD, 1821, 1822/1, 1822, 1823/22, 1823, 1824/VD, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827/6, 1827 Curl base 2, 1827 Sq. base 2, 1828 Sq. base 2, 1828 Curl base 2, 1829/7, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834 SD, 1834 LD, 1835, and 1836. The coins will average Fine to Very Fine with some better and some worse. A very worthwhile collection that should be carefully examined. . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

Liberty Seated

No Motto Above Eagle 1839-1865

416 1851-O. Mint State 65. Well struck for this date. Lightly toned around the edges. Worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

417 1853 Arrows and Rays. About Uncirculated 55. Boldly struck with just a minimum amount of light handling marks in the fields. A lovely example of this popular type coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$700.00)

418 1853. Arrows and Rays. About Uncirculated 50. Cleaned a few years ago. Purchased by the consignor as "BU". . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

419 1854 Arrows. Mint State 65. An exquisite coin and well struck with the head, stars and eagle's feathers unusually bold. A beauty with frosty mint lustre and delicate steel toning. Worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

420 1854-O Arrows at date. About Mint State 60. A touch of friction on the obverse, while the reverse is virtually uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

421 1854-O Arrows. About Uncirculated 55. Well struck and only a fraction away from being strictly Mint State. A lovely coin with natural violet and pale golden toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

422 1854-O. Arrows at date. Mint State 60, however there is a small attempted hole above Liberty's head. Some light handling marks on both sides also some very interesting die breaks. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$250.00)

423 1855-O Arrows. About Uncirculated 50. Lustre still evident with pale violet and gold toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$250.00)

424 1858-O. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck with considerable mint lustre still adhering to the devices. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

425 1858-O. About Uncirculated 50. Light irregular toning on both sides. Minor handling marks on the obverse field. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

426 1859. Brilliant Proof 65. A magnificent coin with splendid blue and gold iridescent toning. Less than 100 struck most of which have been poorly cleaned and mishandled. This lovely coin should attract considerable interest. PHOTO . . . . . ($900.00—UP)

427 1859. Mint State 60. Softly struck up around the stars with a touch of golden iridescent toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

428 1860. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb example of this popular "no motto" Seated Liberty design. Mintage figure of 1,000 proofs of which approximately one-half were unsold and later melted down. PHOTO. . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

429 1860-O. About Uncirculated 55. A beautiful coin boldly struck with reflective surfaces overlaid with exquisite natural violet toning. Only slight evidence of handling can be detected with the use of a 5x glass. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

430 1860-O. About Uncirculated 50 with proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

431 1861. Brilliant Proof 65. Some very minor hairlines in the fields, most of which were probably present during striking. A very choice example and much scarcer than its proof mintage of 1,000 would indicate because at least 300 silver-minor proof sets were melted down in 1862. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

432 1861. About Uncirculated 50 with gorgeous rainbow toning. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

433 1861-O. Mint State 60, well struck with frosty mint lustre and pale golden toning. Scarce as are all Mint State New Orleans mint halves. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

434 1862. Brilliant Proof 65. A spectacular coin with gorgeous sea-green and blue iridescent tones. Among the finest to exist as most of the survivors have been cleaned. Only 550 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

435 1862. Proof 60 plus. Well struck with high wire edges. Only 550 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

436 1863. Brilliant Proof about 65. A choice example with some hairlines in the obverse fields well concealed by the attractive mottled lilac toning. Only 460 struck. PHOTO . . ($700.00—$900.00)

437 1863-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck for this date. Scarce and difficult to obtain in Unc. Condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$650.00)

438 1864. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A lovely glittering example with some minor hairlines in the obverse fields and a carbon spot to the left of the date. Well above average for this scarce date, only 470 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

439 1865. Brilliant Proof 65. Another marvelous "no motto" proof specimen. This one displays an attractive blue, lilac and pale gold iridescent tone. Only 500 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

Motto Added Above Eagle 1866-1891

440 1866. Brilliant Proof 65. An incredible coin with exquisite lilac centers surrounded by sea-green and blue iridescent toning. Popular first year of the motto added design. Certainly among the finest of the 725 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

441 1867. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful glittering choice specimen. Only 625 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

442 1867. Mint State 60, boldly struck with pale lavender toning. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

443 1868. Brilliant Proof 65. Another choice specimen. Only 600 proofs struck. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—$700.00)

444 1869. Brilliant Proof 65. Fully brilliant with a hint of pale golden toning. Among the finer of the 600 proofs minted. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—$700.00)

445 1869. About Uncirculated 50. Fully lustrous with slight evidence of rubbing. Light grayish and gold toning..... ($125.00—$175.00)

446 1869-S. Partial drapery. Mint State 65. Irregular toning on both sides. Well struck. Similar in quality to our Dr. Crouch specimen lot # 948 June 1977 which realized $1900.00 to a dealer. PHOTO ..... ($1750.00—$2250.00)

447 1870. Brilliant Proof 60. Some hairlines and marks confined mainly to the obverse fields, some of which were probably present during striking. It is curious to note that most of the 1870 proof quarters thru dollars seen seem to be impaired in a similar manner as this one. Mintage of 1,000. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

448 1871. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A couple of tiny contact marks in the obverse field; nevertheless, a very choice specimen. Only 960 proofs coined. PHOTO..... ($500.00—$600.00)

449 1872. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen in spite of some light hairlines across the eagle's neck; an imperfection which probably was present on the planchet before striking. Only 950 proofs coined. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—$700.00)

450 1873 Closed 3. Brilliant Proof 65. A glittering beauty and even scarcer than its low mintage of 600 would indicate as a number of proofs were melted on July 10, 1873. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—$700.00)

451 1873 Arrows at date. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine example of this popular arrows type coin with delicate violet and blue tones blending harmoniously. Worthy of a record bid. Among the finest of the 550 proofs made. PHOTO..... ($1500.00—UP)

452 1874 Arrows at date. Brilliant Proof 65. Another marvelous arrows type coin. This one with brilliant centers surrounded by violet and blue iridescent toning. A beauty and only 700 struck. PHOTO ..... ($1500.00—UP)

453 1874 Arrows. Brilliant Proof 55. Light handling marks and hairlines mainly on the obverse. Moderate toning on the obverse while the reverse is deeply toned..... ($600.00—$750.00)

454 1875. Brilliant Proof about 65. A fully brilliant specimen with some faint hairlines and lint marks in the fields, most of which were probably on the planchet before striking. Only 700 proofs coined. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$600.00)

455 1875-S. Mint State 65. Well struck with the fields partially prooflike. Light irregular toning. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

456 1876. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A splendid example displaying full mirror brilliance. Some faint marks in the right obverse field probably caused by lint adhering to the dies. One of the better examples we have handled of this popular centennial year coin. Only 1,150 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

457 1877. Brilliant Proof 65. A remarkable example that is seldom seen this choice. One of the scarcer proofs in the series as only 510 were minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

458 1878. Brilliant Proof about 65. A glittering beauty with a faint hint of pale steel toning. Some faint hairlines in the obverse fields, most of which were probably present during striking. Mintage of 800 proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

459 1879. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful glittering specimen and among the finest we have handled. A minor imperfection (as made) in the right obverse field hardly worth mentioning. Scarce low mintage date, 1,100 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

460 1880. Brilliant Proof 65. Popular low mintage date as are all that follow. Mintage of 1,355 proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

461 1880. Proof 60 plus. Some light hairlines barely visible under the light lilac toning. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

462 1881. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen with a tinge of pink and pale golden toning. Among the finest of the 975 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

463 1882. Brilliant Proof 65. A splendid example displaying beautiful rainbow toning around the borders. Only 1,100 minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

464 1883. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb coin with a brilliant obverse highlighted by light orange toning around the borders. The reverse displays a gorgeous uniform violet and blue iridescent tone. Easily among the best of the 1,039 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

465 1884. Brilliant Proof 65. A remarkable example with exquisite rainbow iridescent toning favoring the pale violets and blues. An impressive coin that should stir considerable interest. Only 875 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—UP)

466 1885. Mint State 65. A glittering beauty and a "first strike" specimen displaying considerable proof-like surfaces. Much rarer as a business strike than as a proof. A mere 5,200 coins were issued for general circulation. A fantastic coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—UP)

467 1886. Brilliant Proof 65. A choice example with full sparkling brilliance. Only 886 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

468 1886. Brilliant Proof 60. Iridescent toning. Only 886 proofs struck.. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

469 1887. Brilliant Proof about 65. Some scattered light hairlines in the fields, none too serious, and noticeable only with the use of a 5x magnifying glass. Subtle light iridescent toning surrounds the borders. Only 710 proofs coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

470 1888. Mint State 65. A fabulous coin with gorgeous violet and blue iridescent toning surrounding the borders. A first strike specimen displaying some proof-like surfaces. Considerably rarer in this grade than as a proof. Rare low mintage date. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—UP)

471 1889. Brilliant Proof about 65. A beautiful sparkling example with some insignificant light hairlines in the fields, most of which were present during striking. Only 711 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

472 1890. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few light hairlines and contact marks in the obverse fields, still a better than average proof specimen. Only 590 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

473 1891. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some scattered light hairlines in the fields; nevertheless, a very desirable specimen and the last year of issue. Only 600 proofs coined. PHOTO . ($500.00—$600.00)

BARBER HALF DOLLARS

474 1892. Brilliant Proof 65. An incredible coin with gorgeous obverse toning. A vivid lilac center embraced by deep blue borders. A pristine example of the first Barber half and worthy of a premium bid. Mintage of 1,245 proofs. PHOTO. . . . . ($700.00—UP)

475 1892. Brilliant Proof 65 with frosted devices. Popular first year type coin. Total of 1,245 proofs coined. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

476 1893. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Light mottled blue and gold toning. Only 792 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

477 1893. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few minor hairlines and marks in the fields. Fabulous rainbow iridescent toning around the borders. From the Dalton Sale, lot 607. PHOTO ($550.00—$650.00)

478 1893-S. Mint State 60. Well struck with some minor contact marks on the face and neck. Lustrous with mottled light toning. Scarce and underrated in this grade. PHOTO ($450.00—$550.00)

479 1894. Brilliant Proof 65. A choice example with a touch of light golden toning. Seldom offered this nice. Only 972 struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

480 1894. Brilliant Proof 60. High wire rims. Some minor hairlines in the obverse fields. Attractive blue and violet iridescent toning on the borders. From the Dalton Sale, lot 610. . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

481 1895. Brilliant Proof 65 Plus. Incredible rainbow toning. A perfect type coin for the collector who wants the best. Only 880 proofs minted and this one is probably among the finest known. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

482 1895. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some faint hairlines in the fields. A choice example of this date that is usually seen poorly cleaned and mishandled. Only 880 struck. PHOTO . ($550.00—$650.00)

483 1895-O. Mint State 60 plus. Well struck and fully lustrous. A choice coin except for a rather noticeable bag mark on the neck and cheek; clash marks before the face. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

484 1896. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine gem! Only 762 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

485 1896. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some light hairlines in the fields, none too serious. Attractive blue iridescent toning around the borders. From the Dalton Sale, lot 616. . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

486 1897. Brilliant Proof 65. A marvelous example with spectacular violet and blue tones blending together. An absolute jewel and worthy of a record bid. Only 731 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—UP)

487 1897-S. Mint State 60 to 65. A few too many bag marks on the obverse to rate MS-65. The reverse is of gem quality. Nice toning around the edges. Well struck. Ex Dalton sale 12/75 ($975.00). PHOTO . . . . . ($1,000.00—UP)

488 1898. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb gem! Only 735 struck and this one should rank among the finest known. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

489 1899. Brilliant Proof 65. Another pristine gem. Only 846 struck. PHOTO . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

490 1899. Brilliant Proof 60. Some hairlines in the fields and a mark on the cheek. Delicate iridescent toning on the edges. Ex Dalton Sale, lot 625. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

491 1900. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful example with deep lilac and blue peripheral toning. Popular turn-of-the-century type coin. Only 912 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

492 1900-S. About Uncirculated 55. The slightest evidence of friction on the cheek otherwise strictly mint state. Well struck with proof-like surfaces overlaid with an attractive dark iridescent tone. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

493 1901. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb gem. Only 813 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

494 1901. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some minor hairlines on Liberty's face otherwise this piece would be a gem. PHOTO . . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

495 1901-O. Mint State 60. Usual soft strike for this issue. Nice toning around the edges. Ex Dalton sale. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

496 1902. Brilliant Proof about 65. A choice example with a faint hairline on the cheek hardly worth mentioning. Light mottled iridescent toning featuring blue and pale rose. Only 777 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

497 1902. Almost Mint State 65. Lovely rainbow toning around the edges. Ex Dalton sale. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

498 1903. Brilliant Proof 65. Gem quality with a splash of gold on the obverse and light rainbow toning on the reverse. Among the finest of the 755 proofs struck. PHOTO. . . ($650.00—$750.00)

499 1903. Mint State 60 to 65. Beautiful rainbow toning around the edges while the centers feature a nice delicate gold tone. Ex Dalton Sale PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$550.00)

500 1904. Brilliant Proof 65. A splendid example with light gold and violet toning around the edges. Only 670 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

501 1905. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few light hairline marks on the cheek, still a choice specimen and among the better specimens seen. Only 727 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

502 1905-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Beautiful toning with different shades of blue on both sides. Ex Stack's Dalton sale Dec. 1975 lot 645. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

503 1906. Brilliant Proof 65. A pristine specimen with faint rose toning on the obverse coupled with darker sea-green tones on the reverse. Among the finest of only 675 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

504 1906-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Rainbow toning on both sides. Ex. Dalton sale. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

505 1907. Brilliant Proof 65. Mottled lilac and orange iridescent toning. Only 575 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

506 1907. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few light hairlines in the right obverse field. An attractive two-tone specimen. From the Dalton Sale, lot 650. . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

507 1907. Extremely Fine 45, cleaned and lightly polished to resemble a higher grade. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

508 1908. Brilliant Proof about 65. Some faint hairlines in the fields seen with the aid of a 5x magnifying glass. Attractive blue and gold toning surrounds the borders. Only 545 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

509 1908-D. Mint State 60 to 65. Lovely rainbow toning around the edges. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

510 1908-O. Mint State 65. Cool iridescent toning featuring the blue tones. A lovely coin which is well struck for this date. PHOTO . . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

511 1908-S. Mint State 60. Some minor "slide marks" on the face and neck. Full cartwheel mint lustre with attractive rainbow toning on the obverse borders. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

512 1909. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb gem with a hint of pale lilac toning. Easily among the finest of the 650 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

513 1909-S. Mint State 60 plus. Rainbow toning around the edges. The surfaces are semi prooflike. Ex Dalton sale. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

514 1910. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem quality specimen with some faint pink toning. Even rarer than its low mintage of 551 would indicate. This one is worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

515 1911. Brilliant Proof 65. A remarkable example with sea-green and gold iridescent toning. Among the finest of the 543 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

516 1911. Brilliant Proof 60. Some marks and hairlines in the fields and on the face. Delicate peripheral toning. From the Dalton Sale, lot 663. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

517 1912. Brilliant Proof 65. Mottled rainbow iridescent toning on both sides. Remarkably free from hairlines that consistently seem to plague this particular date. Only 700 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

518 1912-D. Mint State 60. Even gray toning on both sides. Better than average strike. Ex Dalton Sale. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

519 1912-S. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck with some light bag marks on the face and neck. Attractively toned with pastel hues. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

520 1913. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem specimen with deep purple and blue iridescent toning on both sides. Seldom seen this choice. Only 627 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$850.00)

521 1913. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some minor hairlines on the face, still quite choice. Beautiful golden and light iridescent toning. From the Dalton Sale, lot 669. . . . . ($550.00—$650.00)

522 1913-D. About Uncirculated 55. A touch of friction on the cheek, otherwise fully lustrous with clean surfaces and a natural grey tone. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

523 1913-D. About Uncirculated 50. The obverse lightly polished . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

524 1914. Brilliant Proof 65. A choice example and remarkably free from the hairlines that seem to plague so many of these halves. A pristine example of the lowest Proof mintage of the design. Only 380 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

525 1914. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65 with a rim nick at 9 o'clock. Light golden toning with a minimum amount of light hairlines. Only 380 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$750.00)

526 1915. Brilliant Proof 65. An absolute gem specimen with light pastel toning. A magnificent coin and among the finest of the 450 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

527 1915. Brilliant Proof 65. A lovely example with natural blue toning surrounding the borders. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

528 1915. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Some light hairlines in the fields and a carbon spot on the neck line. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$800.00)

529 1915-D. Almost Mint State 60. Russet and sea-green toning. Ex Dalton sale. . ($200.00—$250.00)

530 1915-S. Mint State 65. A needle sharp strike with immaculate proof-like surfaces and lightly toned. A gem specimen and worth accordingly. PHOTO. . . . . ($600.00—UP)

LIBERTY WALKING HALF DOLLARS

531 1916. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty in appearance. . . . . ($200.00—$275.00)

532 1920. Mint State 60 and well struck. Scarce in this grade. Bag mark on Liberty's knee. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

533 1934-S. Mint State 60. Well struck with full mint lustre. Some scattered bag marks, none too serious. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

534 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946. Group of 8 pieces. Coins grade About Uncirculated to Mint State. Most of the pieces will grade Mint State 60. . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

535 1942. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

FRANKLIN HALF DOLLARS

536 1948-1963. Complete set of Franklin Half Dollars in Brilliant Uncirculated condition. Housed in a Whitman Bookshelf Album. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

END OF SESSION

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Evening, February 7, 1978 7 P.M.

Lots 537 thru 995

SILVER DOLLARS

Flowing Hair Type 1794-1795

537 1795. B-1. Very Fine 25. A pleasing example, well struck and free from serious defects although cleaned at one time. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1200.00)

Draped Bust, Small Eagle Reverse 1795-1798

538 1797. B-1. Sixteen stars, seven on right. Very Fine 20 with nice surfaces and free from defects except for a few minor edge bumps. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$700.00)

Heraldic Eagle Reverse 1798-1804

539 1801. B-1 (Rarity 4). Wide date. Extremely Fine 40 and well struck. Some traces of proof-like surface in the obverse fields. Cleaned at one time but not harshly. An attractive high grade example of a bust type dollar. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

540 1802. B-6. Close perfect date. Very Fine 20 with natural gray and pale violet toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

541 1803. B-4 (Rarity 3). Thin top to 3. Very Fine 25 with natural steel gray toning. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS

1840-1866

542 1845. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Fully lustrous; however, just too many bag marks to qualify as strictly Mint State. Rare in high grade. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$600.00)

543 1847. Mint State 60. A "first strike" example with nearly full proof-like surface, and a partial wire edge. Usual light bag marks in the fields and on the reverse edges. From the Essex sale, lot 1011. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$900.00)

544 1859-O. Mint State 60. Light to moderate bag marks on the obverse while the reverse has some rather heavy marks above the eagle. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

545 1861. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A splendid example with a minimum amount of light hairlines. Quite choice and considerably scarcer than its mintage of 1000 might suggest as over half the proofs went unsold and were later melted down. PHOTO. . . . . ($800.00—$1200.00)

546 1865. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. An exquisite example with gorgeous natural gold and violet tones which conceal the minor hairlines present in the fields. Should be seen to be fully appreciated. Only 500 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—$1400.00)

Motto Added to Reverse 1866-1873

547 1867. Brilliant Proof 60 plus. A couple of light bag marks in the obverse fields take this out of the gem classification. Still quite attractive and among the finer survivors of the year. Only 625 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$1000.00)

548 1869. Brilliant Proof about 65. A beautiful example with delicate light toning. Some minor hairlines in the fields and some lint marks as made. Only 600 proofs coined. Ex Essex Institute Sale. PHOTO . . . . . ($900.00—$1200.00)

549 1871. Proof 60 to 65. A brilliant specimen with medium lilac and blue iridescent toning. Only 960 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

550 1871. Mint State 65. Frosty in appearance. Some discoloration marks on both sides. Well struck for the issue. PHOTO . . . . . ($450.00—$550.00)

551 1871 and 2 pieces of 1872. All grade Extremely Fine with light grayish toning. Some mint lustre still evident on each coin. A lot that should be closely examined. . . . . ($350.00—UP)

552 1872. Brilliant Proof 60 with medium blue iridescent toning primarily on the obverse. Some light hairlines are evident in the obverse fields, otherwise a choice coin. Only 950 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$800.00)

553 1873. Proof 60 to 65. A brilliant example with attractive pale lilac and steel gray toning. Popular as the last year of the design. Only 600 proofs were coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($900.00—$1100.00)

MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

554 1878-CC. Mint State 65. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

555 1879-CC. About Uncirculated 55. Proof-like surfaces but appears to have been lightly polished. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

556 1880-CC. Mint State 65. . . . . ($70.00—$85.00)

557 1881. Brilliant Proof about 60. Hairlines on both sides. Only 975 proofs minted. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

558 1881-CC. Mint State 65. . . . . ($70.00—$80.00)

559 1883-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

560 1883-O. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

561 1883-O. Mint State 60 to 65 with proof-like surfaces . . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

562 1884-CC. Mint State 65. . . . . ($25.00—$30.00)

563 1884-O. Mint State 65. The surfaces are fully prooflike. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

564 1885-O. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

565 1885-CC. Mint State 65. . . . . ($70.00—$85.00)

566 1886-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

567 1887-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($70.00—$90.00)

567A 1888-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($145.00—$175.00)

568 1889-CC. Almost Mint State 60. Well struck with full breast feathers. The "key" date to the Carson City dollars. PHOTO. . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

569 1889-O. Mint State 65. Well struck for this coin. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

570 1889-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($100.00—$130.00)

571 1890-O. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. PHOTO. . . . . ($70.00—$100.00)

572 1890-CC "Tail Bar" dollar. Mint State 60 to 65 with slight proof-like surfaces. A popular variety that appears on only one die and is quite rare in this grade. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

573 1890-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

574 1891-CC. Mint State 65, immaculate surfaces. . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

575 1891-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($60.00—$75.00)

576 1892. Mint State 65. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

577 1892-CC. Mint State 65. Beautiful surfaces! PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

578 1892-CC. Mint State 65. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

579 1893-CC. Mint State 60 to 65. Full frosty mint lustre. The last year of the Carson City mint. PHOTO. . . . . ($450.00—$650.00)

580 1893-O. Mint State 60 to 65. A beautiful dollar with very few bag marks. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$1000.00)

581 1895-O. Mint State 60. Fully lustrous with less than the usual allotment of bag marks although there is a light scratch across the face. A nice "BU" example of this scarce date. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—$1500.00)

582 1895-S. About Mint State 60. Fully lustrous with only the slightest evidence of contact with other coins. Ideal for the individual who wishes to save a thousand or so for a coin just a shade better. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

583 1896-O. Mint State 60 with proof-like surfaces. Rare. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

584 1896-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($475.00—$550.00)

585 1897-O. Mint State 60. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

586 1897-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($70.00—$85.00)

587 1898-O. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($20.00—$25.00)

588 1898-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($115.00—$140.00)

589 1899-O. Mint State 65 with semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($20.00—$25.00)

590 1899-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

591 1900-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($140.00—$170.00)

592 1901-O. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

593 1902-O. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($20.00—$25.00)

594 1902-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

595 1903-O. Mint State 65. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

596 1904-O. Mint State 65 with proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($20.00—$25.00)

597 1921. Brilliant Proof 60. The Zerbe striking displaying all the characteristic die markings thus easily identifiable. Supposedly these were made for Farran Zerbe as a sort of consolation for not being able to get the Peace Dollar into the public's hands during 1921. Probably less than 200 made. PHOTO. . . . . ($2000.00—$3000.00)

598 1921-D. Mint State 60 to 65. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

599 1921-S. Mint State 60. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

PEACE TYPE SILVER DOLLARS

600 1921. About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

601 1925-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($140.00—$175.00)

602 1926-S. Mint State 65 plus.. . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

603 1928-S. Mint State 65. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

604 1935. Mint State 65 plus. . . . . ($65.00—$85.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

605 1873. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A few minor hairlines and lint marks, most of which were probably on the planchet before striking. Nice example of our first Trade Dollar. Only 865 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($1300.00—$1500.00)

606 1874. Brilliant Proof 65. A magnificent example with exquisite violet and blue toning surrounding the borders. One of the finest examples we have seen. Only 700 struck and worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

607 1874-S. Mint State 60 to 65. A beautiful lustrous example with delicate steel-blue and golden toning. A few scattered bag marks on the obverse. PHOTO. . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

608 1875. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful two-tone specimen featuring violet and gold. Of the 700 proofs struck, few have been preserved as well as this one. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$1800.00)

609 1876. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A choice example of this date which is usually seen badly cleaned or mishandled as little care was given to preserving these. Easily among the top 10%, only 1,150 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($1300.00—$1500.00)

610 1877. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. A choice specimen in spite of some scattered hairlines, many of which were probably present during striking. Nearly impossible to locate in unimpaired condition and in special demand due to its extremely low mintage figure of just 510 proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($1400.00—$1700.00)

611 1877-S. Mint State 60. The obverse is wholly proof-like, the reverse with frosty mint lustre. A most unusual coin. Light golden toning. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

612 1878. Brilliant Proof almost 65. A marvelous specimen with attractive light golden toning. In great demand as only 900 pieces were struck for the year, all Proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$1800.00)

613 1878-S. Mint State 60 to 65. A pleasing type coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

614 1879. Brilliant Proof 65. A glittering prize! A rare proof-only issue and seldom seen this choice, only 1,541 struck for the year. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$1800.00)

615 1880. Brilliant Proof 65. Another brilliant beauty. Only 1,987 struck for the year. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$1800.00)

616 1880. Brilliant Proof 60. Some light hairlines in the fields and an old fingerprint on the obverse. Dipping would probably improve this one. . . . . ($750.00—$1000.00)

617 1881. Brilliant Proof 65. A superb specimen with mottled lavender toning. A mere 960 pieces struck for the year. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$1800.00)

618 1882. Brilliant Proof 65. A gem example with mottled violet and blue toning. Definitely a premium specimen and worthy of some spirited bidding. Only 960 struck for the year. PHOTO ..... ($1500.00—$1800.00)

619 1883. Brilliant Proof 65. Attractive pale blue and gold toning enhances the beauty of this rarity. A choice example of the last of the Proof trade dollars regularly issued for collectors. Only 979 minted. PHOTO ..... ($1500.00—$1800.00)

MISCELLANEOUS U.S. TYPE COINS

620 A Group of U.S. type coins. 1/2 cent 1831-Good; 1/2 Dime 1830-V.G.; 50c 1854 Arrows — Fine; 5c 1868 A.U.; 50c 1826-VG; 1828-VG; 6 piece lot..... ($75.00—$100.00)

621 Miscellaneous group of various type coins. 1c 1909 (Indian) MS-60; 5c 1913 (Type 2) AU-55; 5c 1914. AU-50; 5c 1930. MS-60; 10c 1937-S. MS-65; 25c 1948-D. MS-60; 50c 1938. MS-60; 50c 1948. MS-60; Total of 8 coins..... ($75.00—$125.00)

622 A group of U.S. type coins; Quarters: 1818 Good; 1840 Drapery V.F.; Half Dollars: 1836 Lettered Edge EF; 1843 A.U. All four pieces are well toned. A lot that should be viewed.($200.00—UP)

623 1866 3c nickel AU-50; 1882 5c Shield. Good 5; 1878 7/8 Morgan Dollar. MS-60; Lot of 3 coins. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

624 A partial type set of U.S. coins consisting of; 1c 1942 Proof, 1943 Unc, 1963 Proof; 5c 1883 NC XF, 1913 Type I - AU, 1935-AU, 1942-"P" Proof; 1963 Proof, 1966 Proof. 10c 1963 Proof; 1965-Unc. 25c 1963 Proof, 1965-Unc. 50c 1962 Proof; 1964-Proof; 1965-Unc; 1971-Unc. $1.00 1972-S-Unc; 1972-Unc. 19 piece lot ..... ($50.00—UP)

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

GOLD DOLLARS

Liberty Head Type I

625 1849 Open Wreath. Mint State 65. A pristine specimen with an obverse displaying proof-like surface. This coin could set a record. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—UP)

626 1849. Open Wreath. Small head type with L on the truncation and flat obverse field. Extremely Fine 45 and very lustrous. This small head type was struck on May 8th and was the first group of one dollar gold coins minted. A distinct variety and should be considered a type coin. Only 1,000 regular impressions struck, including those without the L on the truncation. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

627 1851. Mint State 60..... ($200.00—$250.00)

Indian Head Type 2

628 1854. Type 2. Mint State 60. Usual amount of light handling marks for the grade. A nice specimen for this scarce type coin. PHOTO ..... ($1,000.00—$1250.00)

629 1855. Fine 15, holed and plugged. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

Indian Head Type 3

630 1859-D. Mint State 60. Some obverse clash marks visible. Well struck for this coin with the 5 in date partially weak. According to David Akers' U.S. Gold coins Volume I this date has only appeared in auction 13 times in Unc. A beautiful coin that should attract spirited bidding. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

631 1860-S. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Well struck with traces of proof-like surface still evident. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

632 1862. Brilliant Proof 65. A little beauty with mellow golden toning. A faint "aura" about the head, curiously peculiar to proof Gold Dollars of this period. Very rare as only 35 proofs were struck, most of which are nicked and badly cleaned. Worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO . . . . . ($2000.00—UP)

633 1868. Extremely Fine 45. . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

634 1871. Mint State 60. A beautiful well struck example with considerable proof-like surfaces. Only 3,930 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$800.00)

635 1876. Mint State 65. A gem specimen and unusually well struck with all numerals in the date bold. A deceptive first strike with full proof-like surfaces. A candidate for "finest known." PHOTO . . . . . ($850.00—UP)

636 1877. Mint State 65 plus. An absolute gem. A "first strike" specimen and boldly struck with full blazing proof-like surfaces. A very deceptive coin which closely resembles a proof in appearance. Nevertheless, definitely a business strike as it shows the telltale rust pit below the ear and doubling on DOLLAR. An incredible coin with mellow golden toning and probably "The Finest Known." PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

637 1880. Mint State 65 with blazing proof-like surfaces. Worthy of a premium bid. Only 1636 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—UP)

638 1881. Mint State 65. A boldly struck example with full frosty mint lustre. Scarce low mintage date. PHOTO. . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

639 1883. Mint State 65 plus. A magnificent well struck gem with satin-like surfaces on the obverse and proof-like surfaces on the reverse. This one is worthy of a record bid. PHOTO . . . . . ($900.00—$1100.00)

640 1883. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck with full blazing proof-like surfaces. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

641 1887. About Uncirculated 55. Lustrous with considerable proof-like surface. Some light rim nicks on the reverse. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

642 1889. Mint State 65. A choice piece with glittering proof-like surfaces. Popular last year of issue. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

QUARTER EAGLES

$2.50 Gold Pieces)

Capped Bust to Right, No Stars on Obverse

1796 only

VERY RARE 1796 NO STARS QUARTER EAGLE

643 1796. Sharpness of Extremely Fine 45; however, this specimen has been cleaned and lightly polished. The overall appearance of this coin is quite nice and is free from other defects such as adjustment marks, etc. The rarest and most sought-after U.S. gold type coin. Only 963 coins minted and only a fraction of this amount are still in existence. PHOTO . . . . . .($10,000.00—UP)

Stars on Obverse

THE EXTREMELY RARE 1804 13 STAR REVERSE

644 1804 13 Star Reverse. Very Fine 20 and well struck. Some light scratches and handling marks on both sides otherwise nothing too serious and overall a very pleasing coin. Fully equal to the Gilhousen specimen, which prior to this specimen, was the only example we have handled. In the opinion of most experts, this is the rarest quarter eagle. Probably less than 10 specimens known. PHOTO . . . . . ($4000.00—UP)

Capped Bust To Left, 1808 only

RARE 1808 QUARTER EAGLE

645 1808. Very Fine 35. Well struck in the centers with excellent detail. However as is characteristic for this rare one year type coin, the borders and portions of the milling are very softly struck. Some light handling marks in the fields and a diagnostic scratch across the first A in AMERICA are worthy of mention. A very appealing coin with mint lustre still adhering about the devices. Very rare and always in great demand. PHOTO. . . . . ($7500.00—UP)

Capped Head To Left

646 1825. Very Fine 20 with mint lustre still evident, particularly on the reverse. Also worthy of mention are two rim nicks below the date and some light scratches on the face and around the date. Very scarce type coin. PHOTO. . . . . .($2000.00—$2500.00)

647 1831. Sharpness of About Uncirculated 50 coin, however this piece is slightly bent and has some scratches and tooling on the reverse. The obverse shows a few marks on the left obverse field. This coin was probably on a piece of jewelry. Still a nice type coin for this scarce quarter eagle. Only 4,520 minted. PHOTO . . . . . .($1750.00—$2250.00)

Classic Head Type

648 1839-D, 9 over 8. Sharpness of About Uncirculated 50 coin however there is a bad gash on the reverse and some light scratches on the obverse. A scarce coin and quite popular as the first "D" mint quarter eagle. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

Coronet Type

649 1861. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck with some light handling marks on both sides. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

650 1862. About Uncirculated 55. A nice sharp strike and quite lustrous. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

651 1871. About Uncirculated 50. Lustrous with attractive orange toning. Scarce date as only 5,350 were struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

652 1877-S. About Uncirculated 50. From Stacks April 1975 Sale, lot 456 . . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

653 1878. Mint State 60. A nice frosty specimen. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

654 1883. Impaired Proof 50. Unquestionably struck as a Proof, however slipped into circulation for awhile and shows evidence of friction with other coins. Nevertheless, a rare and desirable date. Only 82 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

655 1884. Brilliant Proof 65. A beautiful gem specimen. Only 73 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($2500.00—$3500.00)

656 1884. About Uncirculated 50. Boldly struck and a scarce low mintage date. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

657 1886. Brilliant Proof 60 on the obverse while the reverse shows numerous small marks in the fields. Only 88 proofs minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

658 1888. About Uncirculated 50 to 55, lightly toned. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

659 1893. Mint State 60 to 65. Frosty mint lustre and delicately toned. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

660 1894. Brilliant Proof 50. Impaired due to mishandling. Scarce as a date and one of 122 proofs coined. . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

661 1896. About Uncirculated 50. Fully lustrous with some noticeable gouges and heavy bag marks. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

662 1898. Mint State 60 plus. One small bag mark on the cheek keeps this from the gem category. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

663 1899. Mint State 60 to 65. Full frosty mint bloom. . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

664 1900. Brilliant Proof 65. A gorgeous gem example displaying a cameo appearance due to the frosted head. Among the finest of the 205 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

665 1901. Mint State 60, lightly toned. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

666 1902. Brilliant Proof 50. An impaired specimen due to mishandling. One of 193 proofs coined. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

667 1902. Mint State 60 to 65, lightly toned. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

668 1904. Brilliant Proof 50. Impaired due to mishandling as this coin probably slipped into circulation. One of only 170 proofs coined. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

669 1904. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice coin.. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

670 1905. Brilliant Proof 65. A choice example with a minimum amount of hairlines. Among the finer examples of the 144 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($1200.00—$1500.00)

671 1905. About Uncirculated 55. A bag mark on the cheek and rim.. . . . . ($120.00—$150.00)

672 1906. Brilliant Proof 55. Impaired with contact marks and hairlines. One of only 160 proofs coined. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

673 1906. Mint State 60 to 65. Some proof-like surface, a choice coin.. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

674 1907. Mint State 60. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

Indian Head Type

675 1908. Matte Proof 65. A choice example of the first year of design. Only 236 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2000.00)

676 1909. About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

677 1913. About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

678 1915. Extremely Fine 40. . . . . ($70.00—$80.00)

679 1925-D. About Uncirculated 50. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

680 1927. Mint State 60. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

681 1927. About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

THREE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

682 1854-D. Very Fine 25. Usual strike for this rare issue with the characteristic weakness on the denticles and portions of the milling as found on all genuine 1854-D's. Present are a couple of surface scratches on the reverse and a scratch before the head with tooling alongside (probably from an attempt to remove the scratch) on the obverse. Of significance and historical importance as the only $3.00 piece produced at the Dahlonega Mint. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2500.00)

683 1854-O. Very Fine 30 and with enough mint lustre to suggest a higher grade. Normal soft strike. ..... ($250.00—$350.00)

684 1874. Very Fine 25. ..... ($225.00—$275.00)

685 1878. Mint State 60. Some minor obverse handling marks while the reverse is free from the usual amount of marks for the grade. A nice type coin. PHOTO ..... ($1000.00—$1250.00)

686 1878. About Uncirculated 55. An attractive coin with full frosty mint lustre. Just a tiny rub away from full Mint State. From Stack's 4/75 Sale, lot 490. PHOTO ..... ($700.00—$900.00)

687 1882. Mint State 60 to 65. A magnificent example with proof-like surfaces. Rare low mintage date. PHOTO. ..... ($3000.00—$3500.00)

688 1885. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice example, well struck with full proof-like surfaces. A very rare and coveted date, only 910 struck. PHOTO ..... ($3000.00—$3500.00)

689 1886. Brilliant Proof about 65. A beautiful sparkling coin with some scattered faint hairlines in the fields. Only 142 proofs coined. PHOTO ..... ($5000.00—$6000.00)

FOUR-DOLLAR GOLD ("STELLA")

THE VERY RARE 1879 FLOWING HAIR FOUR DOLLAR GOLD "STELLA"

690 1879. 108.49 grains. Brilliant Proof 60 to 65. Two small planchet flaws in the left obverse field. Some minor hairlines barely visible in the fields. Only 415 pieces were struck and this piece is among the finer known. Almost as nice as the Rio Rancho specimen lot # 132 which realized $32,000.00 in Oct. 1974. A very popular type coin and missing in most collections. Should realize well above our estimated price. PHOTO. ..... ($20,000.00—UP)

THE $4.00 STELLA OF 1879

691 1879. 108.02 grains. Flowing Hair "stella" Brilliant Proof 55. Slightly impaired due to mishandling with some "slide" marks across the face and light friction in the fields. Although technically a pattern, the $4 stellas have always been considered a classic type coin among collectors and thus is listed in the *Guide Book.* Only 415 reportedly struck of which most are impaired. PHOTO ..... ($18,000.00—$20,000.00)

HALF EAGLES

($5.00 Gold Pieces)

Capped Bust To Right, Small Eagle

692 1795. Extremely Fine 45. A beautiful well struck specimen with considerable mint lustre. Free from the adjustment marks which usually mar these early gold issues. Light handling marks in the fields with a minimum amount of light rubbing. A desirable example of our first Half Eagle. PHOTO ..... ($5000.00—$7500.00)

Capped Bust To Right, Heraldic Eagle

693 1799. Mint State 60 to 65. Boldly struck in deep yellow gold with full blazing mint lustre. An exquisite specimen with only a trivial amount of light contact marks in the fields. This coin should draw considerable attention. PHOTO. . . . . ($3000.00—UP)

694 1800. About Uncirculated 55. A needle sharp strike, fully lustrous with traces of proof-like surface. A lovely coin and free from defects. Light handling marks in the fields take this out of the strictly Mint State class. PHOTO. . . . . ($2000.00—$2750.00)

695 1803, 3 over 2. Extremely Fine 45. A nicely defined overdate and boldly struck. Quite lustrous with some light adjustment marks across the reverse and some light rim bumps on the obverse edges. Ex Joseph Barnet of Brooklyn in the early 1940's for $18.00. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—$1500.00)

696 1804 Small 8 over large 8. About Uncirculated 50 and boldly struck. A lovely lustrous example and free from defects. PHOTO . . . . . ($1250.00—$1750.00)

697 1806. Round Top 6. About Unc. 50 to 55. The stars on the right side are softly struck. Frosty in appearance. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2000.00)

698 1806 Round Top 6. About Uncirculated 50. Fully lustrous with light contact marks in the fields and a trace of rubbing on the forehead. One minute rim nick next to the 8th star. Purchased from Joseph Barnet of Brooklyn in the early 1940's for $20.00! PHOTO . . . . . ($1250.00—$1750.00)

Capped Draped Bust To Left 1807-1812

699 1807. Extremely Fine 45. Well struck with considerable mint lustre still evident. Popular first year of the John Reich design "turban head." Purchased from Joseph Barnet of Brooklyn in the early 1940's for $20.00. PHOTO. . . . . ($1000.00—$1500.00)

700 1809. 9 over 8. Extremely Fine 40 with traces of mint lustre still evident. Free from defects and a very pleasing coin. PHOTO. . . . . ($1000.00—$1300.00)

701 1810 Large date, tall 5. Extremely Fine 40. A small planchet flake in the right obverse field. Ex Essex Institute Sale. PHOTO. . . . . ($900.00—$1200.00)

702 1810. Large Date, tall 5. Extremely Fine 40. Small planchet flaw near first star on obverse. Usual amount of handling marks for the grade. PHOTO . . . . . ($900.00—$1200.00)

Capped Head To Left 1813-1834

703 1814, 4 over 3. About Uncirculated 55. Boldly struck and a late die state of Breen 1A showing clash marks, the strongest ones being stripes of the shield in Miss Liberty's ear. A beautiful example rich with mint lustre overlaid with natural dark orange and lilac toning. An underrated coin. From an old B. Max Mehl sale, lot 2089 (with envelope). PHOTO . . . ($2000.00—$3000.00)

704 1818. Very Fine 30. Boldly struck and with considerable mint lustre for the grade. A light scrape in front of the face is the only defect worthy of mention. Scarce type coin. PHOTO ..... ($1000.00—$1500.00)

705 1820 Curved-base 2, small letters. Extremely Fine 40. Struck in deep yellow gold and with the normal allotment of light handling marks commensurate for the grade. Very rare, probably less than a dozen known. PHOTO ..... ($1250.00—$1750.00)

706 1833 Small date. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Boldly struck in deep yellow gold with blending shades of dark orange and lilac toning. Very rare as most of this issue was melted the following year. Lacking from most collections including the Gilhousen Sale. PHOTO ($4000.00—$6000.00)

Classic Head Type

707 1835. Extremely Fine 40. Some light handling marks on the obverse. Well struck with the surfaces somewhat reflective. Purchased by the consignor as "AU". PHOTO. . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

708 1836. About Uncirculated 50. Boldly struck and lustrous with the usual amount of handling marks commensurate with the grade. Purchased from a large Eastern coin firm as "Choice BU." PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$600.00)

Coronet Type, no motto above eagle

709 1839. Normal date. Very Fine 35. Well struck..... ($100.00—$150.00)

710 1840-O. Extremely Fine 40 to 45. Boldly struck with light orange toning. Rare and undervalued in this high grade. PHOTO..... ($300.00—$350.00)

711 1841-C. Very Fine 35. Struck in deep yellow gold with signs of lustre still adhering about the devices. Light handling marks in the fields and on the edges. The milling is completely missing probably caused by someone shaving the rim off. Small mark below the 8th star. . ($125.00—$175.00)

712 1848. Very Fine 35. The surfaces are partially reflective. Well struck for the date. ..... ($100.00—$125.00)

713 1849-C. About Uncirculated 50. Boldly struck with mint lustre still evident about the devices. Rare in such high grade. PHOTO..... ($1200.00—$1500.00)

714 1849-D. Extremely Fine 40 to 45. A boldly struck example with traces of mint lustre still adhering to the devices. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—$700.00)

715 1852-D. Extremely Fine 40. A nice boldly struck coin. PHOTO..... ($550.00—$650.00)

716 1853-C. About Uncirculated 50 with proof-like surfaces. Boldly struck and certainly a condition census coin. Some rust marks in the reverse field. Considerably rarer than its mintage might indicate. Purchased from Joseph Barnet of Brooklyn, N.Y. in the early 1940's for $12.50. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—UP)

717 1861. Extremely Fine 45. Well struck with lustre still evident. Popular "no motto" coin. ($100.00—$150.00)

Motto above eagle

718 1867. Extremely Fine 45. Boldly struck with traces of mint lustre still adhering to the devices. Very rare and seldom offered. PHOTO ($750.00—$1000.00)

719 1869. Extremely Fine 45 plus. Boldly struck with proof-like surfaces. A tiny edge nick on the reverse at 12 o'clock. Very rare and seldom offered. Mintage of only 1,785. PHOTO ($1400.00—$1800.00)

720 1870. Extremely Fine 45. Boldly struck with traces of mint lustre still evident about the devices. Very scarce and extremely difficult to locate. Only 4,000 struck. PHOTO . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

721 1871. Extremely Fine 45. Boldly struck with traces of proof-like surface adhering to the devices. Very scarce and most difficult to locate. Mintage of only 3,200. PHOTO. . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

722 1878. Extremely Fine 45. ($100.00—$125.00)

723 1880. Mint State 60. ($100.00—$125.00)

724 1880-S. About Uncirculated 55. ($100.00—$125.00)

725 1882. Mint State 60, light coppery stains. ($100.00—$130.00)

THE VERY RARE 1887 HALF EAGLE

726 1887. Brilliant Proof 50 to 55. Somewhat impaired due to mishandling with hairlines and some dullness in the fields. One of the rarest Half Eagles and is lacking in most important collections. Though this coin may not be a gem, it is coveted and much sought after date. The Philadelphia coins of this year were struck in Proof only and a mere 87 were coined. From the R. L. Miles, Jr. Sale, lot 529. PHOTO. ($12,000.00—$15,000.00)

727 1892, 1893, 1895. All three grade About Uncirculated 55. THREE COINS IN LOT. ($300.00—$375.00)

728 1897. Extremely Fine 40. ($65.00—$85.00)

729 1899. Brilliant Proof 65. A splendid gem. Among the finest of the 99 proofs coined. PHOTO ($2500.00—$3000.00)

730 1900 and 1902. Both grade Mint State 60. TWO COINS IN LOT. ($225.00—$275.00)

731 1904 and 1907. Both grade Mint State 60 with bag marks. TWO COINS IN LOT. ($225.00—$275.00)

732 1906-D and 1907-D. Both coins grade Mint State 60. Popular as the only two struck at the Denver Mint. TWO COINS IN LOT. ($250.00—$300.00)

733 1907. Brilliant Proof about 65. A choice example with some minor hairlines in the fields noticeable only with the use of a 5x magnifying glass. The last year Brilliant Proofs were struck. Only 92 coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($2500.00—$3000.00)

734 1908. Mint State 60 plus. Last year of issue. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

Indian Head Type

735 1908. Matte Proof 65. A choice example of the first year of issue. Only 167 proofs coined. PHOTO . . . . . ($3500.00—$4500.00)

736 1908-S. Mint State 60 plus. A beautiful frosty uncirculated specimen. Very rare in this state of preservation. PHOTO . . . . . ($1750.00—$2250.00)

737 1909. About Uncirculated 50. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

738 1909-O. About Mint State 60. Unusually well struck up for this issue and one of the finest specimens we have handled. PHOTO. . . . . ($2500.00—$3500.00)

739 1911. About Uncirculated 50. . . . . ($90.00—$120.00)

740 1912-S. About Unc. 50. Usual light bag marks . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

741 1914-D. About Uncirculated 55. Boldly struck with mint lustre. PHOTO. . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

742 1915. Matte Proof 65. A gem quality specimen. The last year Proofs were struck and only 75 were coined. An exquisite coin. Purchased from Joseph Barnet of Brooklyn in the early 1940's for $20.00. PHOTO. . . . . ($3000.00—$4000.00)

EAGLES

($10.00 Gold Pieces)

Capped Bust To Right, Small Eagle

743 1796. About Extremely Fine 40. Softly struck in the centers as are most coins of this date coupled with some very light (barely noticeable) adjustment marks behind Liberty's ear. Also present is a small edge clip on the reverse at 7 o'clock, but not affecting the design, and some light rim bumps. Overall, a very desirable example of the type. PHOTO . . . ($4000.00—$6000.00)

Capped Bust To Right, Heraldic Eagle

744 1799 Large stars variety. Extremely Fine 40 to 45. Boldly struck with clean surfaces except for some marks before the face. From the Essex Institute Sale, lot 1161. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2000.00)

745 1801. Sharpness of Extremely Fine 40, however the obverse fields have been burnished. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1200.00)

746 1803. Mint State 60. Boldly struck in deep yellow gold with full "cartwheel" mint lustre. Some trivial contact marks in the fields and free from other defects. A splendid example of an early Gold Eagle. PHOTO . . . . . ($5000.00—$6500.00)

Coronet Type, no motto above eagle,

(large letters 1838 and 1839)

747 1839. Large Letters. Coronet Type 1. Very Fine 35. some details indicate an Extra Fine grade however just too many light handling marks to qualify as EF. A scarce and valuable type coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$850.00)

Redesigned Liberty Head

748 1847-O. Very Fine 30. . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

749 1849. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Boldly struck and lustrous with partial proof-like surfaces. A lovely coin that in all probability never saw circulation, however, too many contact marks to qualify as strictly Mint State. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$750.00)

750 1860. Very Fine 35. Some minor handling marks on the rims. Irregular toning. Only 15,105 issued thus scarce. From our famous Gilhousen Part I sale Feb. 1973 as lot 674. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

Motto above eagle

751 1879-O. Very Fine 30. Well struck with some faint traces of proof-like surfaces. (Most of the low mintage dates of the 1860's and 1870's are found proof-like as there were so few struck the dies retained their polish). Only 1,500 struck and according to most experts, approximately a dozen still exist. One of the great rarities of the series. PHOTO. . . . . ($3500.00—UP)

752 1880-S and 1881. Both About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

753 1882. About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

754 1886-S and 1895. Both About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

755 1891, 1892, 1902. All three grade About Uncirculated 55. THREE COINS IN LOT. . . . . ($375.00—$450.00)

756 1891-CC. Mint State 60. Usual amount of light bag marks for the grade. A popular "CC" mint gold coin. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

757 1891-CC. Almost Mint State 60. Frosty mint lustre with the usual quota of bag marks. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

758 1893, 1894, 1899. All three coins grade About Uncirculated 50 to 55. . . . . ($350.00—$400.00)

759 1897. Mint State 60. Full mint bloom. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

760 1898. Brilliant Proof 65. A gorgeous specimen with a cameo-like appearance. Among the finest of the 67 proofs struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($4000.00—$5000.00)

761 1901. Mint State 60. . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

762 1905-S and 1907. Both coins grade About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

763 1906-D. Mint State 60. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

Indian Head Type

No motto on reverse 1907-1908

764 1907 "Wire edge" (rim), periods before and after E PLURIBUS UNUM. Mint State 60 with some light contact marks in the fields and on the cheek and some scratches on the rims around the date. Popular Saint-Gaudens design and only 500 struck. From A. Kosoff's Auction Sale No. 11, October 25, 1941, lot 200 and realized $28.00! PHOTO . . . . . ($3500.00—UP)

765 1907. No periods. Mint State 60. Several light handling marks on the obverse. Popular type coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

766 1907 No periods. About Uncirculated 50. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

Motto on reverse

767 1908 With Motto. Mint State 60 to 65. Rich with mint lustre. PHOTO . . . . . ($275.00—$350.00)

768 1910. Mint State 60. Some bag marks on the rims. . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

769 1910-D. Mint State 60. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

770 1912. About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($200.00—$225.00)

771 1912. About Uncirculated 50. Bag Marks on the face and on the eagle. . . . . ($200.00—$225.00)

772 1915. About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

DOUBLE EAGLES

($20.00 Gold Pieces)

Without Motto On Reverse 1849-1866

773 1850. Extremely Fine 40. Well struck with traces of mint lustre still evident. An attractive example of the first collectable double eagle. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

774 1853. About Mint State 60. A lovely fully lustrous specimen with a planchet flaw behind the head. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$1800.00)

775 1853. About Uncirculated 50. A lovely coin with considerable mint lustre. PHOTO ..... ($750.00—$1000.00)

776 1855. Very Fine 35. Usual amount of light handling marks for the grade. Several light scratches. ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

Motto Added, Value TWENTY D. 1866-1876

777 1874. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. Fully lustrous with light bag marks on both sides. ..... ($275.00—$375.00)

778 1876-CC. About Uncirculated 50. Usual amount of light handling marks for the grade. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$550.00)

TWENTY DOLLARS 1877-1907

779 1884-CC. Very Fine 30. Popular Carson City coin. From an old B. Max Mehl sale, lot 2327 (with envelope). PHOTO ..... ($350.00—$450.00)

780 1885-S. Extremely Fine 45. ..... ($200.00—$250.00)

781 1892-S. About Uncirculated 50. ..... ($225.00—$250.00)

782 1895. Mint State 60. Usual quota of bag marks. ..... ($225.00—$275.00)

783 1903. Mint State 60. ..... ($225.00—$275.00)

784 1903-S. Mint State 60 to 65. ..... ($250.00—$300.00)

785 1904. About Uncirculated 55. The surfaces are prooflike. Light handling marks in the fields. ..... ($200.00—$235.00)

786 1904-S. Mint State 60 to 65. ..... ($250.00—$300.00)

787 1906. Brilliant Proof about 65. A beautiful two-tone specimen with a few scattered hairlines, none of which are too serious, and still a very choice coin. Only 94 proofs struck. PHOTO ..... ($6500.00—$7500.00)

788 1906-S. Mint State 60. ..... ($225.00—$275.00)

789 1907-D. About Uncirculated 55. ..... ($225.00—$275.00)

Saint-Gaudens Type

High Relief Roman Numerals MCMVII (1907)

790 1907. Wire rim. About Mint State 60. Some light handling marks on the obverse field. Several minor rim marks. An attractive example of our most beautiful gold coin. PHOTO ..... ($3000.00—$3500.00)

791 1907 Wire rim. About Mint State 60. A lovely example displaying full mint bloom. Some very minor rubbing on the knee and some minor nicks around the rims. A beautiful example of this popular type coin. PHOTO . . . . . ($3000.00—$3500.00)

792 1907 Flat rim. Extremely Fine 40 with numerous small contact marks throughout the fields. Probably worn as jewelry. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2000.00)

Arabic Numerals, No Motto

793 1907. About Uncirculated 50.. . . . . ($200.00—$235.00)

794 1908 About Uncirculated 55. . . . . ($225.00—$250.00)

795 1908. About Uncirculated 50 to 55. TWO PIECES IN LOT.. . . . . ($450.00—$500.00)

With Motto

796 1908-S. About Uncirculated 50. Well struck and lustrous with a touch of natural orange toning. Light rubbing on the knee and breast. Popular as the lowest mintage regular issue date. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$1000.00)

797 1911-D. About Uncirculated 55 . . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

798 1922-S. About Uncirculated 50. Lustrous with a touch of rubbing on the high spots. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

799 1923. Mint State 60. Usual amount of bag marks.. . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

800 1924. Mint State 60. TWO PIECES IN LOT.. . . . . ($450.00—$500.00)

801 1925. Mint State 60 and About Uncirculated 55. TWO PIECES IN LOT.. . . . . ($450.00—$500.00)

802 1925-S. About Uncirculated 50. Lustrous with rubbing on the knee and breast. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$800.00)

803 1926-S. Mint State 60. Full Mint brilliance with some scattered bag marks. Reverse rim nick. Very scarce date.. . . . . ($700.00—$800.00)

804 1927. Mint State 60 to 65. THREE COINS IN LOT. . . . . ($700.00—$800.00)

805 1928. Mint State 65. . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

806 1931-D. Mint State 60 to 65. A choice, fully lustrous example with delicate golden toning around the borders. Some light bag marks, but far fewer than usually seen on the late date Saint Gaudens issues. Very rare and lacking from most collections, including Gilhousen. PHOTO . . . . . ($12,500.00—UP)

U.S. GOLD PROOF SET

1907 GOLD PROOF SET

807 1907 Brilliant Proof gold set. This beautiful set includes the $2.50, $5.00, $10.00 and $20.00. The half eagle and eagle are quite choice, while the quarter eagle and double eagle show hairlines as well as scattered contact marks in the fields. Only 74 proof specimens of the $10.00 were struck thus limiting the possibilities of complete sets. We doubt that a dozen such sets exist today. Should easily surpass our conservative estimate. PHOTO . . . . . .($12,000.00—UP)

POPULAR 12 PIECE GOLD TYPE SET

808 $1.00 1854. AU-50; $1.00 1855. AU-50; $1.00 1862. EF-45; $2.50 1903. AU-55; $2.50 1908. EF-40; $3.00 1874. AU-55; $5.00 1881. AU-55; $5.00 1908-D. AU-55; $10.00 1907. MS-60; $10.00 1926. MS-60+; $20.00 1900. MS-65; $20.00 1928. MS-65. An attractive well matched set and housed in a custom plastic holder.. . . . . ($2750.00—$3500.00)

TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

THE BECHTLERS

809 (N.D.) Christopher Bechtler One Dollar Carolina. (S1-) 28 gr. "N" reversed. Star. Very Fine 35, boldly struck with a few nicks. Very scarce. From the Essex Institute Sale, lot 1181. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE

810 1853 TWENTY D. 900 THOUS. About Uncirculated 55. A beautiful example, boldly struck and fully lustrous with a few scattered bag marks and a light rim bruise on the reverse at 1 o'clock. PHOTO . . . . . ($2000.00—UP)

811 1871 Half Dollar Octagon. Liberty Head, nine stars. Lee 23-a. Extra Fine 45. . ($75.00—$100.00)

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS

VERY RARE 1915 PANAMA-PACIFIC SET

812 1915 Panama-Pacific Set. Struck to commemorate the opening of the Panama Canal. The set consists of the $50.00 ROUND, $50.00 OCTAGONAL, $2.50, $1.00 Gold, and 50c Silver. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated with the half dollar beautifully toned. Mounted in the original box of issue with the original descriptive card. Only 483 sets issued. PHOTO . ($25,000.00—$30,000.00)

813 1915-S. Panama-Pacific $50.00 Round. Mint State 60. Some minor handling marks on the obverse. Lightly toned on both sides. Very Scarce as only 483 pieces were struck. A popular coin and in demand. PHOTO . . . . . ($12,500.00—$15,000.00)

814 1915-S. Panama-Pacific $50.00 Octagonal. Mint State 60. Some minor handling marks on the obverse including some tiny rim marks on the edges. Lovely golden toning. Only 645 pieces minted. Very scarce and always in demand. PHOTO . . . . . ($10,000.00—$12,500.00)

COMPLETE ELEVEN PIECE COMMEMORATIVE GOLD SET

815 This popular set consists of nine gold dollars and two quarter eagles. All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated (Mint State 60 to 65) except for the 1903 Jefferson which grades About Uncirculated 55. The coins are housed in a custom plastic holder. Due to the low mintages and attractive designs, this set is among the most sought after series in numismatics. . . . . ($6000.00—$7000.00)

816 1903. Louisiana Purchase McKinley Dollar. Mint State 65. Quite lustrous. . . . . ($300.00—UP)

817 1903. Louisiana Purchase Jefferson Dollar. Mint State 60 to 65. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

818 1904. Lewis and Clark Exposition Dollar. Mint State 60 plus. Lightly toned and better than average strike for this issue. Die flaw at R in CLARK. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$900.00)

819 1905. Lewis and Clark Exposition Dollar. Mint State 60 Plus. The surfaces are partially prooflike. Well struck for this issue. Only 10,041 minted and scarce in this condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$900.00)

820 1905. Lewis and Clark Exposition Dollar. Mint State 60. Planchet flaw at ST in STATES. Only 10,041 struck. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$650.00)

821 1905 Lewis and Clark Exposition Dollar. Extra Fine 40 to 45. GROUP OF 4 PIECES. . . . . ($1000.00—$1300.00)

822 1915-S. Panama-Pacific Exposition Dollar. Mint State 65. Rich golden toning.. . . . ($250.00—UP)

823 1915-S. Panama-Pacific Exposition $2.50 gold. About Uncirculated 55. Some light handling marks otherwise Mint State. Scarce issue as only 6,749 minted. PHOTO . . . . ($500.00—$700.00)

824 1916. McKinley Memorial Dollar. Mint State 60. Only 9,977 issued. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

825 1917. McKinley Memorial Dollar. Mint State 65. The surfaces are partially prooflike. Nicely toned. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—UP)

826 1922. Grant Memorial Dollar without star. Mint State 60 to 65. Scarce issue as only 5,000 pieces were minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$775.00)

827 1922. Grant Memorial Dollar with star. Mint State 65. Scarce issue as only 5,016 pieces were minted. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$775.00)

828 1926 Philadelphia Sesquicentennial $2.50. Mint State 65. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00—$200.00)

829 1926 Philadelphia Sesquicentennial $2.50. Mint State 65. . . . . ($175.00—$200.00)

830 1926 Philadelphia Sesquicentennial $2.50 gold. Mint State 60. Lightly toned. ($150.00—$175.00)

831 1926 Philadelphia Sesquicentennial $2.50. About Uncirculated 55. PHOTO . . ($90.00—$120.00)

COMMEMORATIVE SILVER COINS

832 1893. Isabella Quarter Dollar Commemorative. Mint State 60. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$225.00)

833 1893 Isabella Quarter. About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

834 1900 Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated 55. Fully lustrous with only the slightest evidence of a rub on Washington's cheek. Several light obverse bag marks. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

835 1900. Lafayette Dollar. Extremely Fine 45. Purchased by the consignor as "UNC". ($200.00—$300.00)

836 1921. Alabama Centennial, no 2x2. Mint State 60. ($175.00—$200.00)

837 1936. Albany. Mint State 60 to 65. ($110.00—$125.00)

838 1937. Battle of Antietam. Mint State 60. ($125.00—$150.00)

839 1936. Arkansas Centennial (Robinson). Mint State 60 to 65. ($55.00—$75.00)

840 A group of Commemorative half dollars; 1936-S Arkansas. MS-60; 1936 Boone. MS-60+; 1936 Cleveland. MS-60; 1936 Rhode Island. MS-65; 1936 Texas. MS-65. 5 piece lot . ($125.00—$150.00)

841 1936. Bridgeport, Conn. Mint State 60 to 65. ($60.00—$75.00)

842 A group of California Commemorative half dollars. 1925-S Calif. Diamond Jubilee. MS-65; 1935-S San Diego. MS-60; 1936-S Bay Bridge. MS-65; 3 piece lot. ($100.00—$125.00)

843 1936-D. Cincinnati Musical Center. Mint State 65. PHOTO ($140.00—$160.00)

844 1936-D. Columbia, S.C. Mint State 60. ($65.00—$75.00)

845 A group of U.S. commemorative coins. 1893 Columbian. MS-60; 1920 Pilgrim. AU-50; 1922 Grant. AU-55; Stone Mt. MS-60; 1926 Sesquicentennial. MS-60; 1923-S Monroe. AU-50; 1946 Booker T. MS-60; 1952 Wash. Carver. MS-60. 8 piece lot. ($100.00—$125.00)

846 1935. Connecticut Tercentenary. Mint State 60 to 65. ($90.00—$110.00)

847 1936. Delaware Tercentenary. Mint State 65 ($90.00—$115.00)

848 1936. Elgin. Mint State 60 to 65. ($75.00—$95.00)

849 1936. Battle of Gettysburg. Mint State 60. ($75.00—$85.00)

850 1928. Hawaiian Sesquicentennial. Mint State 60. Some light handling marks in the left obverse field. Key coin to the commemorative half dollar series. PHOTO ($600.00—$750.00)

851 1935. Hudson. Mint State 65. PHOTO ($375.00—$425.00)

852 A group of commemorative half dollars. 1918. Lincoln. MS-60; 1924 Huguenot. MS-60; 1925 Lexington. MS-60; 1936 Long Island. MS-65; 1946 Iowa. MS-65. 5 piece lot. ($150.00—$175.00)

853 1936. Lynchburg. Mint State 60. ($65.00—$75.00)

854 1920. Maine Centennial. Mint State 60. ($60.00—$70.00)

855 1934. Maryland Tercentenary. Mint State 60 to 65. ($65.00—$75.00)

856 1921. Missouri, no 2x4. Mint State 60. Small die flaw in left obverse field. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

857 1938. New Rochelle. Mint State 65. ..... ($140.00—$160.00)

858 1934-D. Oregon Trail. Mint State 65. Low mintage only 7,006 minted. ..... ($45.00—$55.00)

859 1936. Norfolk. Mint State 65. ..... ($135.00—$150.00)

860 1915-S. Panama-Pacific Exposition. Mint State 60. A few rim nicks on the obverse at 6:00. Well struck for this issue. ..... ($200.00—$250.00)

861 1937. Roanoke Island, N.C. Mint State 60. Several bag marks on the obverse. . . ($50.00—$65.00)

862 1935. Old Spanish Trail. Mint State 60 to 65. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$450.00)

863 1925. Fort Vancouver Centennial. Mint State 60. ..... ($175.00—$200.00)

864 1927. Vermont. Mint State 65. ..... ($75.00—$90.00)

865 1936. Wisconsin. Mint State 60 to 65. ..... ($65.00—$75.00)

866 1936. York County. Mint State 65. ..... ($65.00—$75.00)

U.S. PATTERN

867 1858 Flying Eagle Cent. J-206. Choice Brilliant Proof 65. R-5. Copper-Nickel, Plain Edge. Small eagle, small letters. Reverse struck with the regular issue die. Ex Beck, Ex Crouch Collection Lot 56. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$600.00)

U.S. METALS, ETC.

LARGE LOT OF EXONUMIA

868 Miscellaneous lot consisting of various Hard Time Tokens, Store Tokens, Civil War Tokens, Fraternal Tokens. Elongated Cents, Columbian Exposition medals, Bus Tokens and some 19th and 20th century medals and medalits. Includes a 24 Karat 10 gram gold reproduction of the first two United States stamps. A total of 181 various items. ..... ($200.00—UP)

EXTREMELY RARE ERIE CANAL MEDAL STRUCK IN SILVER

869 ERIE CANAL COMPLETION, 1826. As H&K-1, but silver. 44.2 mm; 31-56 gms. Hibler and Kappen state that, " several hundred pieces were struck in silver and white metal. . . Today silver specimens are uncollectable, with white metal extremely rare." This specimen is iridescently toned with prooflike surfaces. Some minor handling marks and one small rim nick at 11 o'clock. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($750.00—UP)

870 ERIE CANAL COMPLETION — 1826. White metal, 81.2 mm. Similar in design to H&K-1 but considerably larger, and slight modifications suggesting a modern version of the original design by Archibald Robertson. Some toning, and light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

871 Manilla Mint Opening, 1920. Wilson Dollar, Silver, 38.1 mm. Designed by Clifford Hewitt. H&K-449 ($275.00). A few light nicks on the obverse. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

UNITED STATES COLONIAL CURRENCY

872 Massachusetts. Sword in hand treasury note dated Dec. 1, 1777. 150 pounds at 6% interest. The plates were engraved by Paul Reverse. A most interesting item. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—UP)

873 Continental Currency. Five Dollars dated Feb. 26, 1777. Signed by Levy, of interest to Judaica collector. Slightly torn. Fair. . . . . ($40.00—UP)

874 Continental Currency. $7.00 note Nov. 29, 1775; two thirds Dol. note Feb 17, 1776; $2.00 Note May 9, 1776; $6.00 Note Feb 26, 1777. 4 piece lot that will average Good condition. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

875 Continental Currency. $50.00 Note dated Sept. 26, 1778. Almost new . . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

876 Continental Currency. $1.00, $3.00, $4.00, $30.00, $50.00 2 Notes, $55.00. All dated Jan. 14, 1779. 7 piece lot that will grade Good to Fine condition. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

877 Continental Currency. $35.00 Note dated Jan. 14, 1779. Extra Fine . . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

878 Continental Currency. $8.00 Note dated Feb. 26, 1777. Extra Fine. . . . . ($35.00—$45.00)

879 Continental Currency. $6.00, and 2 pcs or $30.00 notes all dated Nov. 2, 1776. The Notes will grade from Good to Very Fine. 3 piece lot. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

880 Continental Currency. $65.00 Note dated Jan. 14, 1779. Top left corner slightly trimmed. Almost Unc. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

881 Connecticut Currency. Five Pence Note dated Oct. 11, 1777. Blue paper. Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

882 Connecticut Currency. 1 Shilling Note dated June 19, 1776. Left top corner cut and slight slash cancellation. Fine. . . . . ($10.00—$15.00)

883 Connecticut Currency. 9 Pence Note dated June 19, 1776. Uncirculated . . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

884 Connecticut Currency. 20 Shilling and Forty Shilling dated March 1, 1780. Both notes are Very Fine and slight tears and holed cancelled. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

885 Delaware. 15 Shillings Note dated May 1, 1758. Printed by Benjamin Franklin thus very popular. About Good with heavy center folds. Very Scarce. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

886 Delaware. 10 Shillings Note dated June 1, 1759. Printed by B. Franklin. Fair condition with center tear and repaired. Still scarce. . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

887 Delaware. 9 Pence Note dated May 1, 1777. Printed by James Adams on thick paper containing blue fibre and mica flakes. Unc. PHOTO. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

888 Georgia. $5.00 Note dated 1777 (No Resolution Date). 5 signatures on obverse. Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

889 Maryland Currency. $4.00 Note 2 pieces and $8.00 Note. All dated Jan. 1, 1767. Fair condition all torn. 3 piece lot. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

890 Massachusetts Currency. $3.00, $5.00, $7.00, $8.00 2 pcs. All dated May 5, 1780. All notes Fine and cut cancelled. 5 piece lot. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

891 Massachusetts. 9 Pence Note dated Oct. 18, 1776. The face plate was engraved by Paul Revere and featured a codfish in the border design. Very Good and scarce. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

892 Massachusetts. $8.00 Note dated May 5, 1780. Extra Fine with hole cancellation. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

893 New Jersey. 6 Shillings Note dated March 25, 1776. Signed by John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($50.00—UP)

894 New Jersey. 18 Pence Note dated March 25, 1776. Crisp Unc. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

895 New Jersey Currency. 12 Shillings Note dated April 12, 1760 4 pcs; 15 Shilling Note dated April 8, 1762 2 pcs; 6 piece lot that will grade only Fair Condition. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

896 New Jersey Currency. 3 Shillings, 6 Shillings, 12 Shillings, 15 Shillings, 30 Shillings. Notes all dated March 25, 1776. A nice lot that will grade Very Fine to Extra Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

897 New Jersey Currency. 3 Pound Note dated March 25, 1776, Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

898 New Jersey Currency. 30 Shillings, 3 Pounds, 6 Pounds Notes all dated March 25, 1776. All 3 Notes have rough edges but will grade Fine Condition. . . . . ($50.00—$65.00)

899 New York Currency. 4 Shilling Note dated March 5, 1776. Well worn only fair condition but still scarce. . . . . ($15.00—$20.00)

900 North Carolina. $10.00 Note dated May 15, 1779. Fine however rather heavy center fold thus slightly torn. Scarce Note. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

901 Pennsylvania Currency. 6 Pence Note, 9 Pence Note, 6 Shilling Note, 16 Shilling Note. All dated April 10, 1777. 4 Notes will grade Fair to Good. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

902 Pennsylvania Currency. Nine Pence Note dated Oct. 25, 1775. Unc.. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

903 Pennsylvania. 20 Shillings Note dated Oct. 1, 1773 in V.F. cond; 20 Shillings Note dated Oct. 25, 1775 in Extra Fine. 2 piece lot.. . . . . ($60.00—$75.00)

904 Pennsylvania. 10 Shillings Note dated Oct. 1, 1755. Printed by Benjamin Franklin. Fair with Halves sewn together. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

905 South Carolina. 10 Shillings Note dated April 10, 1778. Crisp Uncirculated with the signatures very clear. Very rare so choice. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—UP)

906 Virginia Currency. $10.00 Note dated Oct. 20, 1777. Fine however left portion of Note is missing. . . . . ($15.00—$20.00)

907 Virginia. 2 s. 6d. Note dated July 17, 1775. Very Good with the edges quite ragged. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

908 Virginia. $80.00 Note dated July 14, 1780. Typeset and printed on very thin paper. Very Fine and quite scarce. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

909 F-1226. Three-Cent. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

910 F-1226. Crisp Unc. 2 pieces. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

911 F-1230 and F-1232. Both Notes Extra Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

912 F-1232. Unc. with tiny pin hole. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

913 F-1232. Five Cents. UNCUT PAIR. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

914 F-1233. Five Cents. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

915 F-1233. Uncut Strip of 3 Notes. Extra Fine with center folds. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

916 F-1238. Almost Unc.. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

917 A group of 10c Fractional Notes. F-1244-Unc.; F-1255-AU; F-1257-X.F.; F-1266-Unc. 4 piece lot. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

918 F-1255. Ten Cents. Crisp Uncirculated.. . . . . ($25.00—$37.50)

919 F-1256. Ten Cents. Crisp Uncirculated.. . . . . ($35.00—$45.00)

920 F-1258. Ten Cents. Crisp Uncirculated.. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

921 F-1259. Ten Cents. Crisp Uncirculated.. . . . . ($32.50—$42.50)

922 F-1265. Ten Cents. Crisp Uncirculated.. . . . . ($20.00—$32.50)

923 F-1268. Fifteen Cent. Crisp Uncirculated.. . . . . ($50.00—$65.00)

924 F-1268. Crisp Unc. . . . . ($50.00—$65.00)

925 F-1281-X.F.; and F-1309-Unc. 2 piece lot. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

926 F-1309. Twenty-Five Cents. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

927 F-1312-XF with pinhole; F-1381-AU. 2 piece lot.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

928 F-1381. Fifty Cents. Crisp Uncirculated..... ($40.00—$50.00)

Encased Postage Stamps

929 Encased Postage Stamps. One Cent. EP-4a. Ayer's Sarsaparilla. Very Good with partially broken mica; Three Cent. EP-32. Ayer's Cathartic Pills. Very Good with clear mica. 2 piece lot. .....($100.00—$125.00)

LARGE SIZE U.S. CURRENCY

930 F-19. $1.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1874. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO .....($225.00--$275.00)

931 F-19. $1.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1874. Very Fine. PHOTO .....($80.00—$110.00)

932 F-35. $1.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1880. Extra Fine..... ($40.00—$50.00)

933 F-221. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1886. Very Fine. PHOTO .....($175.00—$225.00)

934 F-231. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. Almost Crisp Uncirculated. Very Rare. PHOTO .....($400.00—$550.00)

935 F-238. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1923. Crisp Uncirculated.....($35.00—$45.00)

936 F-347. $1.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1890. Very Fine. PHOTO .....($225.00—$275.00)

937 F-347. $1.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1890. Very Fine. PHOTO .....($225.00—$275.00)

938 F-349. $1.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1890. Very Fine. PHOTO .....($225.00—$275.00)

939 F-709. $1.00 Federal Reserve. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. Very Fine.....($70.00—$90.00)

940 F-710. $1.00 Federal Reserve. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. About Uncirculated. .....($30.00—$40.00)

941 F-715. $1.00 Federal Reserve Note of PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. Series of 1918. Crisp About Uncirculated.....($30.00—$40.00)

942 F-730. $1.00 Federal Reserve Note. Series of 1918. ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. About Uncirculated.....($50.00—$75.00)

943 F-730. $1.00 Federal Reserve. ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. Very Fine.....($35.00—$45.00)

944 F-56. $2.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1880. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO .....($150.00—$180.00)

945 F-60. $2.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1917. Crisp About Uncirculated.....($40.00—$50.00)

946 F-246. $2.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1891. Fine. PHOTO.....($200.00—$250.00)

947 F-247. $2.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1896. The Educational Series. Fine. PHOTO .....($200.00—$250.00)

948 F-357. $2.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1891. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

949 F-357. $2.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1891. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

950 F-774. $2.00 Federal Reserve Note of KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

951 F-69. $5.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1878. Choice Extremely Fine with considerable crispness. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

952 F-76. $5.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1880. Fine to Very Fine and scarce. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

953 F-86. $5.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1907. Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO($200.00—$275.00)

954 F-276. $5.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. Crisp About Uncirculated. Very Rare. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—UP) 525

955 F-278. $5.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

956 F-534. $5.00 National Bank Note, Second Charter Period. Series of 1882. The RIGGS NATIONAL BANK OF WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Fine. PHOTO. . ($150.00—$200.00)

957 F-299. $10.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1891. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$130.00)

958 F-301. $10.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1891. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$130.00)

959 F-304. $10.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1908. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$130.00)

960 F-368. $10.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1890. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

961 F-370. $10.00 Treasury Note. Series of 1891. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

962 F-479. $10.00 National Bank Note, Second Charter Period. The FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF MARIETTA, OHIO. Very Good.. . . . . ($50.00—$70.00)

963 F-577. $10.00 National Bank Note, Second Charter Period. The PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK OF NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

964 F-613. $10.00 National Bank Note, Third Charter Period. Series of 1902. The MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK of the CITY OF NEW YORK. Extra Fine.. . . . . ($65.00—$85.00)

965 F-910. $10.00 Federal Reserve Note. NEW YORK. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

966 F-1172. $10.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1907. Extra Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

967 F-1173. $10.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1922. Crisp About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($90.00—$120.00)

968 F-131. $20.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1880. Nice Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

969 F-147. $20.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1880. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

970 F-431. $20.00 National Bank Note, First Charter Period. The COUNTY NATIONAL BANK OF CLEARFIELD, PENNSYLVANIA. Extra Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($750.00—$1000.00)

971 F-653. $20.00 National Bank Note, Third Charter Period. Series of 1902. The TRADERS NATIONAL BANK OF SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA. Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

972 F-1180. $20.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1905. The famous "Technicolor" note. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$600.00)

973 F-1182. $20.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1906. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

974 F-1184. $20.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1906. Extra Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

975 F-1187. $20.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1922. Crisp Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

976 F-152. $50.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1874. Very Good with a slight tear on the upper right edge. Very Rare. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$600.00)

977 F-164. $50.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1880. Fine and rare. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$375.00)

978 F-335. $50.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1891. Fine with an ink line on the obverse. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$375.00)

979 F-1214. $100.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1882. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

980 F-1215. $100.00 Gold Certificate. Series 1922. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO. . ($175.00—$225.00)

SMALL SIZE U.S. CURRENCY

981 F-1608. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series 1935-A. Popular "Star Note." Crisp Unc. ($10.00—$15.00)

982 F-1611. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series 1935-B. "Star Note." Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

983 F-1505. $2.00 Legal Tender. Series of 1928-D. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

984 F-1525. $5.00 Legal Tender. Series 1928. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

985 F-1528. $5.00 Legal Tender. Series 1928-C. Crisp Uncirculated.. . . . . ($20.00—$35.00)

986 F-1955-C. $5.00 Federal Reserve Note. Series of 1934. PHILADELPHIA. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($20.00—$35.00)

987 F-1860-E. $10.00 Federal Reserve. RICHMOND. Crisp Unc. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

988 F-2400. $10.00 Gold Certificate. Series 1928. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($70.00—$90.00)

989 F-1870-I. $20.00 Federal Reserve. MINNEAPOLIS. Crisp Unc. . . . . ($50.00—$70.00)

990 F-2402. $20.00 Gold Certificate. Series 1928. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($80.00—$120.00)

991 F-1803-l. $50.00 National Bank Note. Series of 1929. HOUSTON NATIONAL BANK, HOUSTON, TEXAS. Crisp Uncirculated. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

992 F-1880-G. $50.00 Federal Reserve. CHICAGO. Crisp Unc. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

Error Notes

993 F-1614. $1.00 Silver Certificate. Ink smudge on the reverse. Crisp Unc. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

994 F-2022-B. $10.00 Federal Reserve Note. Extra flap of paper on the corner as a result of accidental folding while printed and cut. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

995 F-2022-L. $10.00 Federal Reserve Note. A wet ink transfer, front printing on back, approximately 50% transfer. Crisp About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

END OF SESSION

THIRD SESSION

Wednesday Afternoon, February 8, 1978 1 P.M.

Lots 996 thru 1419

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

996 ALBANIA — 100 Francs, 1927. Star. F-1; Sch-9. Very light handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($700.00—$800.00)

997 — 20 Francs, 1927. F-2; Sch-14. Choice Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00—$200.00)

998 — 10 Francs, 1927. F-3; Sch-15. Uncirculated. . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

999 — 10 Francs, 1927-R. F-3. Very minor handling marks. Almost Uncirculated. ($125.00—$150.00)

1000 AUSTRALIA. Victoria, 1837-1901. Sovereign, 1870. Sydney mint. F-9. A few light handling marks and one tiny rim nick, mentioned only for accuracy. Extremely Fine. . ($125.00—$150.00)

1001 AUSTRIA. 1 Ducat, 1915. F-402. Restrike Proof. . . . . ($15.00—$20.00)

1002 — 25 Schillings, 1926. F-436. Normal light handling marks. Uncirculated. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1003 — 100 Schilling, 1931. F-435; Sch-684. Prooflike surfaces and light handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$400.00)

1004 — 100 Schilling, 1934. F-435; Sch-686. Only 9,383 pieces struck. Prooflike Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1005 BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1877. F-8. Choice Extremely Fine . . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1006 — Gold pattern for 1 Franc, 1922. As regular nickel issue, Y-28. 7.74 gms.; 22.8 mm.; plain edge. Softly struck in some areas and minor indentation on obverse caused by foreign particle left in die. Several light hairlines. Rare. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$850.00)

1007 BOLIVIA. Gold pattern for 50 centavos, 1900. Struck at the Santiago mint. As Guttag-480, but gold. Light to moderate handling marks, and a test cut at 12 o'clock. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($1800.00—$2000.00)

1008 BRAZIL. Mary I, 1786-1805. 6400 Reis, 1788-R. Final 8 in date appears to be over 7. Rio mint. F-85; H-27. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($375.00—$425.00)

1009 — — 6400 Reis, 1796-R. Rio mint. Decorative headdress. F-87. Faint die break on reverse. Lustrous, About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1010 — — 6400 Reis, 1798-R. Rio mint. F-87; H-28. Light to moderate handling marks, and minor pin scratch on reverse. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($375.00—$425.00)

1011 BRAZIL. Peter II, 1831-1889. 20,000 Reis, 1851. F-121; H-47. First year of type. Some light handling marks, and tiny planchet flaw on obverse. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. ($250.00—$300.00)

1012 BULGARIA. 20 Leva, 1894. F-3. Several light digs and scratches. Very Fine. ($100.00—$125.00)

1013 — 10 Leva, 1963. F-10; Sch-7. Very minor handling marks. Brilliant Proof. . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1014 CHILE. 8 Escudos, 1838-So-I.J. F-37; H-44. Light handling marks, and traces of foreign particles left in the dies. Slightly weak centers. The surfaces are reflective. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

1015 — 8 Escudos, 1841-So-I.J. F-41; H-45. Nice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

1016 — 1 Escudo, 1845-So-I.J. F-44; H-34. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1017 — 10 Pesos, 1867-So. F-45; H-52. Brilliant prooflike surfaces and very minor handling marks. Choice, Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1018 — 5 Pesos, 1895. F-50; H-53. Struck from clashed dies. Uncirculated. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1019 CHINA. 2000 Yuan, 1976. Struck to commemorate the 65th year of the Republic. Bust of Chiang Kai-Shek facing Rev: Sun. Very light handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($275.00—$325.00)

1020 — — Struck to commemorate the 65th year of the Republic. PHOTO. . . . . ($275.00—$325.00)

1021 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1826-Bogota-J.F. F-73; H-52. Nice Very Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1022 — — 1827-Bogota-R.R. F-73; H-52. One minor dig in field, otherwise Uncirculated. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1023 — 16 Pesos, 1839-Popayan-R.U. F-75; H-70. Nearly full mint lustre and usual amount of handling marks. Slight rim nick at 5:00. The surfaces are reflective. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1024 — 1973, 3-piece gold proof set. Consists of 1000, 1500, and 2000 Pesos. Struck to commemorate the centenary of the birth of Guilermo Valencia. Housed in plush case, of which only 500 sets were issued in this manner. A scarce modern issue. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

1025 COSTA RICA. Half-escudo, 1850-J.B. F-10; H-9. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1026 — 2 Pesos, 1866-G.W. F-14; H-16. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1027 — 1 Peso, 1866-G.W. F-15; H-14. About Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1028 — 10 Pesos, 1870-G.W. F-11; H-21. A few minor rim nicks and light adjustment marks. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1029 COSTA RICA. 5 Pesos, 1875-G.W. F-13; H-20. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Tiny planchet flaw on reverse near date. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

1030 — 20 Colones, 1899. F-19; H-27. Full mint lustre and light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

1031 CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915. F-1; H-6. Full mint lustre and fewer bag marks than most specimens we have seen. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

1032 — Gold Peso, 1916. F-7; H-1. Lismore, p. 81, states that approximately 10 proof-sets of this year were struck. Very light handling marks. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO..... ($600.00—$750.00)

1033 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 4 Ducats, 1928. F-6; Sch-54. Commemorating the 10th year of the Republic. A few minor handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($175.00—$200.00)

1034 — 1 Ducat, 1931. F-2. Brilliant Uncirculated ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1035 — 10 Ducats, 1934. F-4; Sch-37. Only 1,298 pieces struck. Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($1000.00—$1200.00)

1036 DENMARK. 20 Kroner, 1914. F-299. Very minor handling marks. Prooflike Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($100.00—UP)

1037 EGYPT. 500 Piastres, 1922. F-26. Yellow gold. Prooflike surfaces. Usual light handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($800.00—$1000.00)

1038 — 100 Piastres, 1922. F-27. Red gold. Some minor rubbing. About Uncirculated. ..... ($100.00—$125.00)

1039 — — F-27. Red gold. Some tiny planchet flaws. Choice Extremely Fine..... ($100.00—$125.00)

1040 — — F-28. Yellow gold. About Uncirculated. ..... ($125.00—$150.00)

1041 FINLAND. 200 Markkaa, 1926-S. F-7. Very light handling marks and minor rubbing on a few high points. Rare, Uncirculated. PHOTO..... ($1250.00—UP)

1042 FRANCE—AVIGNON. John XXII, 1316-1334. Gold Florin, N.D. F-364. Slightly bent flan. Scarce. About Very Fine. PHOTO..... ($600.00—$700.00)

1043 — Charles V, 1364-1380. Gold Franc a pied, N.D. King standing, facing; on both sides, a group of fleur-de-lis. Rev: floriated cross. Ciani-457; F-33. Slightly bent and weak centers. Scarce. Very Good to Fine. PHOTO ..... ($275.00—$350.00)

1044 — Louis XI, 1461-1483. Ecu d'or Soleil, N.D. Crowned arms with radiate sun above. Rev: floriated cross. Ciani-745; F-62. La Rochelle mint. Clipped, removing portions of the legends. Scarce. Fine. PHOTO ..... ($350.00—$400.00)

1045 — Louis XV, 1715-1774. 1 Louis d'or, 1726-A. Ciani-2085; F-207. Legend slightly off flan at 12 o'clock. Very Fine. PHOTO. ..... ($350.00—$450.00)

1046 FRANCE. Louis XV, 1715-1774. Half-Louis d'or, 1727-S. Reims mint. Ciani-2086; F-208. Legend somewhat weak at 2 o'clock. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1047 — Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Louis d'or, 1786-AA. Metz mint. Ciani-2183; F-220. Light adjustment marks on reverse. Some die flaws on the obverse. About Very Fine. PHOTO . ($225.00—$300.00)

1048 — Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. Platinum medal, 1795. By Andrieu and Gelle. On the delivery of Princess Maria Therese Charlotte, daughter of Louis XVI. Bust of Louis XVIII right. Rev: Genius with raised shield leads Princess safely to the Austrian border. 52mm; 161.47 gms. A few barely noticeable nicks in obverse field, and faint hairlines. Very Scarce. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($4000.00—$5000.00)

1049 — Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. 40 Francs, AN13. F-226. Paris mint. Full mint lustre and some prooflike surfaces. A few minor scratches on reverse. Choice. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1050 — — 20 Francs, 1811-A. F-254. Lustrous, About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1051 — — 20 Francs, 1813-A. F-254. Some light handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

EXTREMELY RARE 2 FRANC PATTERN IN GOLD

1052 — Gold pattern 2 Francs, 1814. Designed to commemorate the allied invasion of Paris, April of 1814. Similar to VG-2357, but gold. 17.41 gms; 26.9 mm. Light to moderate handling marks. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($2500.00—$3000.00)

1053 — Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. 20 Francs, 1815-A. F-265. Light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1054 — 100 Francs, 1881-A. F-327; Sch-402. Some very light handling marks. Choice. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1055 — 20 Francs, 1907. F-336. Usual light to moderate handling marks. Extra Fine. ($40.00—$50.00)

1056 GERMANY-BAVARIA. 20 Marks, 1872-D. F-15. Light nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1057 — 10 Marks, 1872-D. F-17. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1058 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. George III, 1760-1820. Gold 5 Thaler, 1813. Plain edge proof. F-677; Sch-347; J-101. Some light to moderate handling marks, and irregular toning. Rare. Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$1700.00)

1059 GERMANY-LUBECK. Gold striking of 1 schilling, 1789. As C-5, but gold. Undoubtedly struck in proof; however, several light to moderate handling marks in both fields. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1060 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888. Half-Krone, 1867-A. F-2277; Sch-651. Some light handling marks. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($1200.00—$1500.00)

1061 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. 5 Marks, 1877-C. F-79. Traces of solder on reverse rim. Very Fine. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1062 — 5 Marks, 1878-A. F-77. Fine ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1063 — Frederick III, 1888. 10 Marks, 1888-A. F-81; Sch-314. About Uncirculated($125.00—$150.00)

1064 — Wilhelm II, 1888-1918. 20 Marks, 1908-A. F-83; Sch-337. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1065 GERMANY-SAXONY. 10 Marks, 1875-E. F-95. About Very Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1066 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. 20 Marks, 1873-F. F-122. About Extremely Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1067 ENGLAND. Edward III, 1327-1377. Quarter-noble, N.D. Fourth coinage. Quartered arms within a tressure of 8 arches. Rev: Floriated cross within a tressure of 8 arches. F-12; N-1162. Nice full flan and good legends. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($225.00—$300.00)

1068 — Henry V, 1413-1422. Gold Noble, N.D. King standing on ship, facing, holds sword and shield quartered with the arms of France and England. Rev: Ornate cross, in center, h. F-22; N-1372. Well struck and good legends and detail. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ..... ($1750.00—UP)

EXTREMELY RARE, "PEACE OF BREDA" MEDAL, STRUCK IN GOLD

1069 — Charles II, 1660-1685. Gold medal, N.D. (1667). "Peace of Breda," struck in gold. Designed by Jan Roettier and commemorates England's efforts in 1666 to enlarge her naval force to become the most powerful she has ever possessed. The edge legend which reads, "CAROLVS * SECVNDVS * PACIS * ET * IMPERII * RESTITUR * AVGVSTVS," is said to record the Peace of Breda and was probably added to the design of the medal later. (see Hawkins pp. 536). Of the obverse designs used for these medals this variety is thought to be of greater rarity. 56.5 mm, 122.72 gms, Hawkins—186 (Medallic Illustration-Plate LIV.) Numerous nicks and scratches and several minor rim bruises. A most impressive medallion of British History! Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($5000.00—UP)

RARE PROOF GUINEA

1070 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. Guinea, 1774. Plain edge Proof. Die break occurs at T in ET on reverse. Slightly double struck on reverse. A few light handling marks and minor cabinet friction on obverse. Rare. Proof. PHOTO. ..... ($1500.00—$2000.00)

GOLD PATTERN HALF PENNY

1071 — George III, 1767-1820. Gold pattern half penny, 1797. A "restrike," struck much later from dies which had been reworked by W. J. Taylor. Taylor, a nineteenth century die-sinker, had purchased old Soho punches and dies among quantities of scrap metal when the original Soho mint was closed and sold in 1848. Though these specimens are in fact "restrikes," they are still sought after by many leading Numismatists. For example, the famous Murdoch Collection contained over 30 examples in gold. This specimen is Peck-1162 where it is noted extremely rare. Struck in proof, however, severely mishandled resulting in digs and scratches in both fields, and two test cuts on edge. Conservatively graded-Extremely Fine. PHOTO. ..... ($3500.00—UP)

1072 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. Sovereign, 1821. F-241. Brilliant proof surfaces and frosted devices. Considerable handling marks resulting in light hairline scratches, and tiny nicks. Rare. Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

RARE PATTERN SOVEREIGN

1073 — William IV, 1830-1837. Gold pattern sovereign, dated 1830. Design as regular issue. Plain edge. Brilliant proof surfaces and frosted devices. Some light handling marks in the fields mentioned for sake of accuracy. Certainly more rare than the proof issue of 1831. Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2000.00)

UNIFACE PATTERN 2 POUNDS

1074 — Victoria, 1837-1901. Gold pattern or trial 2 Pounds, 1887. Uniface, displaying St. George slaying dragon. A similar specimen contained in the Captain K.J. Douglas-Morris Collection was described as "unrecorded and unpublished, probably unique." Very light hairlines and spots of toning. Extremely Rare. Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

1075 — Sovereign, 1915. F-269. Normal light handling marks. Uncirculated . . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

EXTREMELY RARE PATTERN JUBILEE CROWN
STRUCK IN GOLD

1076 — George V, 1910-1936. Gold Pattern Crown, 1935. Struck to commemorate the Silver Jubilee of King George V. As regular issue but gold, and raised letter edge. ESC-379 (R3). Only 30 pieces struck for presentation. Fields are slightly cloudy, and mentioned only for the sake of accuracy. A similar specimen contained in our "Ruby Part II" Auction sale, June 1974, realized $11,250.00. Spirited bidding will undoubtedly top this figure. An outstanding rarity of modern British coins and certainly worthy of the finest collection. Proof. PHOTO . . . . .($10,000.00—UP)

1077 — Edward VIII, 1936. Gold medal. Struck to commemorate his abdication of the Throne on December 10th, 1936. Crowned bust right. Rev: Legend in 6 lines all within a laurel wreath. 34.7 mm.; 36.54 gms. A small test cut on edge. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

EXTREMELY RARE GOLD TOKEN

1078 — BERKSHIRE-READING. 40 Shillings, 1812. Crowned bust of King Alfred the Great left; sceptre over left shoulder. Rev: legend in seven lines. Issue by Berkley Monck, Esq. M.P. principal banker at Reading in Berkshire, and struck at Halliday's works. Struck in the weight of 6 DWT. 18 GR. Some light to moderate handling marks. Davis-1. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($3000.00—$3500.00)

1079 GREECE. 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. F-9. Numerous light nicks and scratches. Very Fine-Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1080 GUATEMALA. 10 Pesos, 1869-R. F-40; H-41. Some prooflike surfaces, and considerable mint lustre. Usual light handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1081 HUNGARY. 20 Korona, 1895. F-92. Light to moderate handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($35.00—$45.00)

1082 — 50 Forint, 1961. F-106. Light to moderate handling marks. Uncirculated. . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1083 INDIA-DELHI. Mohammed I, 1193-1206. Gold Dirhem, N.D. Crude figure of Lakshmi seated, facing. Rev: legend. Hull-4; Style of F-76. Low gold content. Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1084 INDIA-HINDUSTAN. Shah Jahan, 1628-1658. 1 Mohur, Yr-12(?) F-179. Round type. Mint State! PHOTO ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1085 INDIA-KUTCH. 25 Kori, 1862. F-70. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1086 INDIA-VICTORIA, 1837-1901. 1 Mohur, 1841. F-3. Moderate handling marks and minor digs on the obverse. Extremely Fine.. ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1087 INDIA. 1 Mohur, 1841. F-3. Very Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1088 — 1 Mohur, 1862. F-4. Very Fine ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1089 ITALY-NAPLES. Joachim Murat, 1808-1815. (Napoleonic). 20 lire, 1813. F-860. Scarce one year type. Interesting die break on reverse. Considerable mint lustre. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

1090 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Felix, 1821-1831. 80 Lire, 1828. Turin Mint (eagle). F-1132; Sch-140. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

1091 — Charles Albert, 1831-1849. 100 Lire, 1834. F-1139. Numerous digs and scratches and two rim bruises. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO. ..... ($500.00—$600.00)

1092 ITALY. 100 Lire, 1931-IX. F-33; Sch-108. Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

1093 KENYA. 1966, 3 piece gold mint set, in case of issue. Consists of 100, 200 and 500 Shillings. The case of issue is discolored on the outsides. All 3 coins are Uncirculated. . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

1094 LIECHTENSTEIN. 10 Franken, 1946. F-18. Very minor handling marks. Uncirculated. ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1095 — 100 Franken, 1952. F-19; Sch-9. Only 4,000 pieces struck. A scarce issue, and a particularly choice specimen, free of any handling marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($1500.00—$2000.00)

1096 LUXEMBOURG. Gold medal, 1964. 20 Franc size, "Prince Jean." Uncirculated. ..... ($40.00—$60.00)

1097 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1858-Mo-F.H. F-64; H-105. Partial Prooflike surfaces and some minor handling marks. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$600.00)

1098 — 1 Peso, 1872-Z^S-H. F-164; H-114. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ..... ($175.00—$200.00)

1099 — 1 Peso, 1873-Mo-M. 3 over 1. F-157; H-113. Prooflike surfaces and light to moderate handling marks. Uncirculated ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1100 MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1888-CN-M. F-160; H-110. Very minor handling marks. Prooflike Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

1101 — 1 Peso, 1892-Mo-M. F-157; H-119. A few light handling marks. Prooflike Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1102 — 1 Peso, 1893-CN-M. F-160; H-110. Some light handling marks, and minor flan flaws. Prooflike, Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1103 — 1 Peso, 1897-CN-M. F-160; H-110. Scarce. Light handling marks. Prooflike Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

1104 — 1 Peso, 1898-CN-M. F-160; H-110. Frosty, Uncirculated. . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

1105 — 1 Peso, 1898-CN-M. F-160, H-110. Frosty Uncirculated . . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

1106 — 1 Peso, 1901-Mo-M. F-157; H-113. Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1107 MONACO. 20 Francs, 1879-A. F-12. Several nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1108 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I, 1860-1918. Gold uniface pattern for the 100 Perpera of 1910. Obverse only, depicting the plain head variety. Type of F-1; Sch-1., plain edge. Brilliant Proof surfaces, and minor hairlines about the fields. This pattern is valued by the consignor at $10,000.00. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($)

1109 — 10 Perpera, 1910. Laureate head. F-6. Prooflike surfaces and minor handling marks. Scarce. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($375.00—$425.00)

EXTREMELY RARE GOLD RIDER PROOF

1110 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Gold Rider, 1687. Struck in the weight of 10 Ducats. Delmonte-788. Plain edge. Light scattered handling marks and very minor digs mentioned for accuracy. Extremely Rare. Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($10,000.00—UP)

1111 NETHERLANDS. 10 Guilders, 1932-F-26. A few light handling marks. Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1112 — A 2-piece lot of gold, 10 Gulden coins. 1875. F-19; 1932; F-26. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1113 NORWAY. 20 Kroner, 1910. F-19. Light handling marks, and a few minor scratches mentioned only for accuracy. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$400.00)

1114 POLAND. 20 Zloty, 1925. F-44. Uncirculated . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1115 PORTUGAL. 2000 Reis, 1866. Several light nicks and scratches. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

EXTREMELY RARE GOLD PATTERNS

1116 ROMANIA. Set of 3 gold patterns for 5, 10, and 20 Bani, dated 1905. Types of Y-34, 35, and 36, but without center hole. Some minor hairlines mentioned only for accuracy. A similar set contained in our 1974 Ruby II sale realized $3100.00. A handsome set, housed in a custom plastic holder. Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($3000.00—$4000.00)

1117 ROUMANIA. 12½ Lei, 1906. F-8. Commemorates the 40th year of reign. A few light handling marks. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

1118 RUSSIA. Gold religious medal, N.D. Manger scene. Rev: Baptism of Jesus by John the Baptist. 32.3 mm., 6 gms. Holed at 12 o'clock. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1119 — Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Platinum 6 Roubles, 1830. F-122; Sev-600. Numerous light nicks and scratches, and a couple of noticeable digs on the reverse. The centers softly struck. Rare. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($1250.00—$1500.00)

1120 — 5 Roubles, 1899. F-140. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1121 RUSSIA-SOVIET UNION. 1 Chervonetz, 1923. F-141. Light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine — About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

1122 SAN MARINO. 10 Lire, 1925-R. F-2; Sch-2. Some light handling marks and very faint hairlines. Rare. About Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

1123 SCOTLAND. James I, 1406-1437. Gold Demy, N.D. Burns-21b (pellet below cross of St. Andrew); F-8. Decent legends and devices. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($700.00—$800.00)

1124 — James VI, 1567-1625. Gold Rider, 1594. King on springing horse right. Rev: Crowned arms. F-44; B-4. Fig-954. Well struck. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($650.00—$750.00)

1125 SERBIA. 20 Dinars, 1882. F-4. Several light to moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1126 SPAIN. John II, 1406-1454. Dobla de la Banda, N.D. Shield. Rev: Quartered arms of castles and lions. F-12; Heiss-2 (plate II). Legends mostly clear. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

1127 — Philip V, 1700-1746. Half-escudo, 1743-S-P.J. F-104. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1128 — Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. 25 Pesetas, 1878-M-D.E. Star dates 18-78. F-193. A few tiny digs and minor handling marks. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1129 — 25 Pesetas, 1878-D.E.-M. Star date 18-78. F-193. About Extremely Fine . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1130 SWEDEN. 10 Kronor, 1901. F-71. Minor handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1131 SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1927. F-7. Light handling marks. Uncirculated . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1132 TONGA. Palladium Half-Hau, 1968. F-11. Dated 1967 but counterstamped 1968 for the King's 50th birthday. Usual light hairlines. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

1133 TURKEY. 100 Piastres, Yr. 17. (1855). F-18. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1134 — 100 Piastres, 1961. F-91. Some light to moderate handling marks. Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1135 VATICAN CITY. Gregory XVI, 1831-1846. 10 Scudi, 1835-R. F-263; Sch-30. Prooflike surfaces and minor handling marks. Scarce. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($1200.00—$1500.00)

1136 — 100 Lire, 1934. F-284. On the Holy year. Very faint handling marks, and one minor nick on obverse. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

1137 YUGOSLAVIA. 1 Ducat, 1932. F-3. Counterstamped for Serbia, (ear of wheat). Minor handling marks. Prooflike Uncirculated. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1138 World Gold Coins. Lot of two gold coins, Peru ½ Libra, 1908, F-74. Unc. Russia 10 Rouble, 1899, F-139. E.F. . . . . ($65.00—$85.00)

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

1139 ALBANIA. 5 Franga Ari, 1926-R. With star. Y-8. Evenly toned and some light handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00) 325

1140 ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1833-RA.P. E-25. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1141 AUSTRALIA. Crown, 1937. Proof. D-402; Y-20. Light hairlines, and some scuff marks across the face of King George. Scarce Proof issue. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

1142 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ ARCHBISHOPRIC. Wolfgang, Count von Schrattenbach, 1711-1738. Thaler, 1722. Bust right. Rev: Bishops mitre over crowned arms. D-1218. Reverse displays evidence of being struck from rusty dies. Cleaned, but not harshly. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

1143 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Klippe Double-Thaler, 1593. Probzt-792. Popular "Storm Thaler." 57.3 gms. Rare. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$850.00)

1144 — Maximilian Gandolf von Kuenburg, 1668-1687. Thaler, 1675. 5 over 4 in date. Madonna and child over arms. Rev: St. Rubertus over arms. D-3508. Pleasantly toned with hues of gold. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1145 — Hieronymus, Count Von Colloredo-Waldsee, 1772-1803. 20 Kreuzer, 1786. C-103. Some light to moderate handling marks, and one noticeable dig on face. Extremely Fine. . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1146 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Joseph II, 1780-1790. Kronenthaler, 1786. D-1284. Irregular toning. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1147 AUSTRIA. Leopold I, 1658-1705. Thaler, 1690. Kremnitz mint — Vogl-225 IV. Lightly toned and considerable mint lustre. Planchet flaw on reverse at 5 o'clock. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1148 AUSTRIA. Leopold I, 1658-1705. Half-Thaler, 1704. Kremnitz mint. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Arms. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1149 — Charles VI, 1711-1740. Half-Thaler, 1714-K.B. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Crowned arms. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1150 — — Half-Thaler, 1715. Kremnitz mint. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Crowned arms. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1151 — — Thaler, 1717. Vienna mint. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Crowned double-eagle. D-1035. Die break on reverse at 3 o'clock. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

1152 — — Thaler, 1724. Hall mint. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Crowned double-eagle. D-1053. Some prooflike surfaces and considerable mint lustre. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

1153 — — Thaler, 1725. Hall mint. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Crowned double-eagle. D-1054. A choice specimen, displaying considerable mint lustre and well struck. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1154 — Maria Theresia, 1740-1780. Thaler, 1743. 3 over 2. Kremnitz mint. D-1125. Crude rim due to edge lettering. Minor adjustment marks on reverse. Very Fine-Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1155 — 50 Groschen, 1936. Y-65. A few light handling marks and one small rim bump at 12 o'clock. Scarce. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1156 — Complete set of ten silver 2 Schilling commemorative coins, 1928-1937. Y-69-78. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1157 — 5 Schilling, 1952. Y-94. Brilliant Proof.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1158 — 25 Schillings, 1964. Grillparzer, "Error." 9 shield reverse. Y-112a. Some very faint handling marks, hardly worth mentioning. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1159 BAHAMAS. George III, 1760-1820. Penny, 1806. Prid-1; C-1. A few rim bumps. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1160 BELGIUM. 5 Francs, 1851. Final 1 over) in date. Y-20. Krause-Mishler makes mention of this over date, but no evaluation is given. Numerous light to moderate nicks and scratches. Toned, Very Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1161 BERMUDA. George III, 1760-1820. Penny, 1793. Prid-5; C-1. Nice Very Fine . ($40.00—$60.00)

1162 BOHEMIA-SCHLICK. Stephen 1505-1526. Thaler, 1525. Rampant lion of Bohemia within a beaded circle. Rev: Saint Joachim, standing over arms, and divides S-I and 15-25. Madai-1872. Struck at the mint in Joachimsthal, (Joachims Valley), where its name "Joachimsthaler" originated. "Joachimsthaler" or "Schlickthaler" was much too lengthy to pronounce and soon after the word "Thaler" was adopted for these large silver coins. This specimen displays some light tooling, but still a choice example, and a must for the advanced "Thaler" collector. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$1000.00)

1163 BOLIVIA. Charles III, 1759-1788. 8 Reales, 1784-Pts-P.R. 4 over 3. E-24. Toned. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1164 BOLIVIA-PROCLAMATION. 1 Sol, 1857. Potosi. Honoring President Cordova. Fonrobert-9622. Toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($15.00—$20.00)

1165 — 2 Soles, 1863. Cochabamba. Honoring Jose Maria de Acha. Fonrobert-9750. Toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

1166 BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1815-R. E-19. Traces of Spanish American 8 Reales present. Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($15.00—$20.00)

1167 — 2000 Reis, 1900. E-88; Y-10. Cabral discovery commemorative. Evenly toned and light to moderate handling marks. One rim bruise at 3 o' clock. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1168 — A Three piece lot of silver coins, consisting of: 500 Reis, 1864, C-192; 2000 Reis, 1865, C-194; 400 Reis, 1900, C-Y-8 (Discovery). Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1169 BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. A 2-piece lot of popular issues. Consists of Bahamas, Penny, 1806, Prid-1. Very Good; Hong Kong, dollar, 1868, D-245, Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1170 BRITISH GUIANA. George III, 1760-1820. 3 Guilders, 1816. Prid-5; C-15; E-2. Lightly toned and traces of mint lustre. Devices appear to be frosted. Rare so choice. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($800.00—$900.00)

1171 — A 4-piece lot consisting of: Half-stiver, 1813, C-4, Fine; 2 Guilders, 1816, C-14 (scarce), Very Fine; Half-guilder, 1832, C-18; Very Good; Four pence, 1939, Y-5, Extremely Fine. . . . . ($125.00—$135.00)

1172 BRITISH HONDURAS. A two piece lot consisting of 25 Cents, 1895, Y-4, Very Fine; and 50 Cents, 1919, Y-15, Very Fine.. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1173 BRITISH NORTH BORNEO. A Five piece lot of coins and estate tokens. Consists of: ½ Cent, 1891-H Very Fine; 2½ Cent, 1903 Extremely Fine; 1 Cent, 1935 About Uncirculated; Labuk British North Borneo, 1 dollar, in copper, Prid-39. Uncirculated; Labuk Planting Company, 50 Cents, in copper, Prid-45. About Uncirculated. Both copper tokens display minor carbon spots. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1174 BULGARIA. A pair of bronze coronation tokens of Ferdinand I, 1887. Struck on 10 Stotinki planchets of different thickness. Lightly toned, Uncirculated. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1175 CANADA. 1937, 6-piece set. Consists of the one cent thru the dollar. Some light bag marks. Evenly matched toning on the silver coins. About Uncirculated-Uncirculated. . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1176 — Victoria, 1837-1901. 20 Cents, 1858. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1177 — Dollar, 1935. Lovely original toning. Some minor bag marks. Uncirculated. . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1178 — A Three piece lot of colonial coins and tokens. Consists of quarter and sixteenth dollar, 1822 (Anchor money), and Magdalen Island One Penny Token, 1815. Very Good to Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1179 CHILE. Charles IV, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1789-So-D.A. V-723. Very Scarce. Toned, Bold Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

1180 — Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1799-So-D.A. E-51. Toned and considerable mint lustre. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1181 — Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. 8 Reales, 1815-So-F.J. E-73. Considerable mint lustre, and reverse displays some prooflike surfaces. Light to moderate handling marks. Scarce. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1182 — 8 Reales, 1848-J.M. E-102. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1183 CHILE-COPIAPO. 1 Peso, 1865-C-N14; E-CH13. A few rim nicks and bumps. Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1184 CHILE. A Three piece lot, consisting of: 2 Reales, 1802, V-597, Good to Very Good; 50 Centavos, 1855, Y-38, Extra Fine; and 50 Centavos, 1868, Y-47, Very Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1185 CHINA. Empress Tzu Hsi (Che Kiang), 1835-1908. "Fantasy Dollar." Bust of the Empress facing. Rev: Imperial Phoenix. Kann-B-25. Ex Edward Kann Collection, Quality Sales, September, 1971 lot # 3018. Rare. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

1186 CHINA-REPUBLIC. One dollar, N.D. (1912). Y-321. Li Yuan-hung Founding of the Republic. Light to moderate nicks and scratches. Toned, Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1187 CHINA. Copper pattern 1 Dollar, 1914. Military bust facing, wearing high feather hat. Rev: Value in wreath. Kann-642X. Extremely Rare. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$450.00)

1188 — Dollar, N.D. (1914). Yuan Shih-kai founding of the Republic. Kann-642; Y-322.1. One tiny mark on the nose mentioned only for accuracy. Choice Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1189 — Dollar, 1916. Military Bust facing. Rev: Winged dragon. Kann-663. Ex Edward Kann Collection, Quality Sales September, 1971, lot # 2679. Brilliant and full mint lustre. Some discoloration in the Fields. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00) 30

1190 — Dollar, 1916. Hung Hsien commemorative. K-663; Y-332. Very light handling marks, mentioned only for accuracy. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00) 31

1191 CHINA. 1 Dollar, 1920. "Error." Bust of Yuan Shih Kai, left. Rev: as obverse. Kann-666e. This specimen is from the fabulous Edward Kann Collection, and was included in the sale of his collection by Quality Sales September 1971 as lot #2684 (original envelope accompanies lot). Prooflike surface and minimal handling marks. Rare. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—UP)

1192 CHINA-KWEICHOW PROVINCE. 1 Dollar, 1928. "Automobile Dollar." Kann-757b. Ex. Edward Kann Collection, Quality Sales September 1971, lot #2697. A choice specimen for this type with some prooflike surfaces. Rare. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

1193 COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1821-J.F. E-19. Irregular toning. Some light reverse scratches. Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1194 — 8 Reales, 1835 — Bogota-R.S. 5 over 4 in date. E-21. Well struck and lovely iridescent toning. A very pleasing coin and scarce this choice. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . ($350.00—$400.00)

1195 — Silver pattern 2½ Centavos, 1881. Guttag-1347. Some light handling marks. Delicately toned Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00—$200.00)

1196 CUBA. 1 Peso, 1897. "Souvenir Peso." Right star even with date. E-3. Several moderate handling marks, and appears to have been cleaned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

OUTSTANDING SEVEN PIECE PROOF SET

1197 — 1915, seven piece silver and copper-nickel proof set. Consists of 1, 2, and 5 centavos struck in copper-nickel; 10, 20, and 50 centavos, and the "Star Peso," struck in silver. The copper-nickel coins display light toning and the silver pieces are irregularly toned and highlighted by beautiful iridescence. Only 20 to 30 sets struck. Very Rare, and an extremely choice set of Proof coins. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2000.00)

1198 — 1 Peso, 1938. E-14; Y-16 ABC type. A few light scratches on obverse. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1199 — Peso, 1939. ABC type. E-15; Y-16. Light handling marks. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1200 CYPRUS. 45 Piastres, 1928. Y-21. 2-pieces, Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1201 DANISH WEST INDIES. 10 Skilling, 1848. C-19. About Very Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1202 DANZIG. 5 Gulden, 1923. Y-10. Numerous light nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1203 — 10 Gulden, 1935. Y-21. A few light scratches. Scarce. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

EXTREMELY RARE PATTERN SPECIEDALER

1204 DENMARK. Christian VII, 1766-1808. Silver pattern for Speciedaler, N.D. Piedfort. Hede-16 (var.) 37.6 gms; plain edge. The dies for this pattern were most likely resurfaced, resulting in a few coarse areas in the fields and several raised lines. Numerous faint hairlines, probably due to light cleaning. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—$2000.00)

1205 DENMARK. Christian VII, 1766-1808. Speciedaler, 1797. D-1313. Some porosity in both obverse and reverse fields. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1206 — Christian IX, 1863-1906. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863. D-78; Y-3. Numerous light nicks and scratches and rim bump at 3 o'clock. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1207 — 2 Kroner, 1876-C.S. Y-14. Nice even toning. Choice, Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1208 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 5 Francos, 1891-A. Paris mint. E-1; Y-10. A far above average specimen displaying prooflike surfaces and frosted devices. A few very minor handling marks, and pleasant light toning. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$450.00)

1209 ERITREA. A two piece lot, consisting of: 50 Centesimi, 1890-M, Y-1 Extremely Fine; and 2 Lire, 1890-R, Y-3. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1210 ETHIOPIA. Menelik II, 1889-1913. 1 Talari, EE 1887-A (1894). Paris mint. Y-9. Scarce date. Lovely original toning and prooflike surfaces. Scattered light handling marks. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

1211 — Talari, 1899. Y-10. Nicely toned Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1212 — A Five piece lot of silver and copper coins consisting of: 1/100 Bir, 1897; 1 Gersh, 1903; 1 Boala, 1894; 1 Rub, 1897 (Y-7); 1 Alad, 1897. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1213 FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Ecu with long curl, 1648-N. Montpellier mint. Armored bust right, laureate. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Tiny planchet clip. Surfaces rough. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1214 — Lot of three Ecus. Louis XIV. Ecu with Palms, 1695 CC. Besancon mint. VG; Louis XV. Ecu, 1726-9. Rennes mint. Good; Louis XV. Ecu, 1768-L. Bayonne mint. Fine with adjustment marks on obv. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1215 — Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Ecu, 1792-A. Second semester with dot under U of LOUIS. Head left. Reverse: Genius writing on tablet on column. Almost Very Fine. PHOTO . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1216 — First Republic. Six Livres with Christian date, 1793-A. Second semester with dot under L of LOI. Sobin type 50. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1217 — Napoleon I, Emperor, 1804-1814. 5 Francs, 1811-B. Rouen mint. D-85. About Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1218 — Napoleon II, 1811-1832, (son of Napoleon Bonaparte). Copper pattern for 1 Centime, 1816. Young head left. Rev: Value and ESSAI IN wreath. VG-2415. Considerable mint red with a few minor carbon spots. Choice Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$65.00)

1219 — Louis XVIII, 1815-1824. 1 Franc, 1817-A. C-179. Brilliant iridescent toning and prooflike surfaces. Some rim irregularity due to edge lettering and very faint hairlines. Some minor cabinet friction, but still Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1220 FRANCE. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. 1 Franc, 1860-A. Y-24. Pleasant iridescent toning and a few minor handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1221 — A pair of gilt uniface patterns for the 100 francs gold issue, 1929. As regular issue designed by Lucien Bazor, type of Y-88. One depicts the obverse and one reverse. A few very minor handling marks. 2 pieces Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

1222 GERMANY-ANHALT DESSAU. Thaler, 1863-A. D-510; C-125. Prooflike surfaces and light handling marks. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1223 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. Thaler, 1642. City view. Rev: Cuirassed bust of Ferdinand III, right. D-5039. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1224 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian Joseph 1799-1825. Thaler, 1816. D-552; C-143. Toned, Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1225 — Ludwig I, 1825-1848. Thaler, 1833. D-570; C-178. Commemorates the 30,000 Bavarians who died during the Russian campaigns. Toned, and some light handling marks. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

1226 — — Double-thaler, 1847. D-596; C-209. Commemorating Bishop Julius Echter. Lightly toned, and prooflike surfaces. Light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1227 — Silver pattern 5 Marks, 1914-D. As regular issue. Y-S47; J-53); but plain edge. Light toning with some light to moderate handling marks. A couple of tiny digs on obverse, worth mentioning. Rare. Proof. . . . . ($1800.00—UP)

1228 — Maximilian II, 1848-1864. 2 Gulden, 1855. Commemorating the restoration of the Madonna column in Munich. D-604. Pleasant iridescent toning. A few light to moderate handling marks. Almost Uncirculated . . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1229 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. Thaler, 1596. Armored bust left. Rev: 9 shields surmounted by 3 helmets. Welter-636. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1230 GERMANY-EICHSTADT. Joseph Graf Von Stubenberg, 1790-1803. Thaler, 1796. Date in chronogram. D-2213. A few light handling marks. Prooflike Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

1231 GERMANY-HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ludwig II, 1830-1848. 1 Gulden, 1839. C-140; J-39. Lovely toning and frosted devices. A few light handling marks and faint hairlines. Toned Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1232 GERMANY-MUNSTER CITY. Anabaptist thaler, 1534. Date above shield, surrounded by two inner circles, dividing circular legends. Rev: legend in 7 lines. Demay-733 var.; Reimmann-6920 var. Rare. About Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$450.00)

1233 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Thaler, 1694. 3 shields. Rev: City view. D-5666. Edge flaw at 9 o'clock, and trace of possible mount removed. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

1234 — Francis I, Holy Roman Emperor, 1745-1765. Thaler, 1757. Two shields surmounted by a crowned eagle. Rev: Cuirassed bust right. D-2485. Numerous Light nicks and scratches and gouged on reverse. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1235 GERMANY-PFALZ NEUBURG LINE. Wolfgang Wilhelm, 1614-1653. Thaler, 1623. D-7162 A. Very rare. Toned Fine to Almost Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1236 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm I, 1861-1888. Thaler, 1861-A. On the coronation of the King and Queen. D-778. Several light hairlines. A few minor indentations about the rim which appear to have occurred at the mint. Proof. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1237 — 2 Marks, 1901. Commemorating 200 years of the Kingdom. Y-S46; J-105. Brilliant Proof. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1238 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Francis I, Holy Roman Emperor, 1745-1765. Thaler, 1754. D-2618-B. City view. Rev: Cuirassed bust right. Light to moderate handling marks and few pin scratches. Nicely toned, Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

1239 GERMANY-REGENSBURG CITY. Thaler, 1775. City Arms within wreath. Rev: Bust of Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor, right. D-2625. Lightly toned and very faint adjustment marks on reverse. Edge flaw at 7 o'clock. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1240 — Thaler, 1780. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Joseph II, right. Rev: City view. D-2627. Evidence of being struck over another thaler. Considerable mint lustre. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1241 GERMANY-SAXE MEININGEN. 5 Marks, 1901-D. Y-S9; D-840. Numerous nicks and scratches, and appears to have been cleaned. Very Fine . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1242 GERMANY-SAXE-OLD-ALTENBURG. Friedrich Wilhelm, 1573-1602. Half-Thaler, 1582. Half-length figure of Friedrich Wilhelm half-right. Rev: Half-length figure of Johann III of Saxe-Middle-Weimar half-left. A few minor planchet flaws. Scarce. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1243 GERMANY-SAXE-ALTENBURG. Ernst I, 1853-1908. 5 Marks, 1903-A. J-144; Y-S6. Only 300 struck. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1244 GERMANY-SAXE WEIMAR. 5 Marks, 1908-A. 350th Anniversary of Jena University. Y-S12. Very light handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1245 — 3 Marks, 1910-A. Commemorating the Grand Duke's second marriage. Y-S13; J-162. Very light handling marks. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1246 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. Vicariat Thaler, 1790. D-2697. Evenly toned and a few light to moderate handling marks. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . ($175.00—$225.00)

1247 GERMANY-SAXONY. Thaler, 1813. D-854. Scratches about the obverse and light rim nicks. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1248 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Karl, 1864-1891. Double-thaler, 1869. Bearded bust right. Rev: Cathedral at Ulm. Plain edge. D-961; C-209. Superbly toned prooflike surfaces and frosted devices. A few very faint handling marks, hardly worth mentioning. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—$850.00)

1249 GERMANY-WURZBURG. Franz Ludwig Von Erthal, 1779-1795. Thaler, 1786. D-2907. Light to moderate scratches and one more noticeable across the face of Franz Ludwig. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1250 GERMANY. A 3-piece lot consisting of: Frankfurt. Thaler, 1862. C-80; D-653. Very Fine. Saxony. Thaler, 1763. D-2677. Fine. Saxony. 5 Marks, 1875-E. Y-S29; D-900. Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1251 — Silver medal, 1896. On the 25th Anniversary of the unification of Germany, 1871-1896. Busts of Wilhelm I of Prussia; Johann of Saxony; and Bismark; in 3 cameos. Rev: legend in six lines. Plain edge. Very light handling marks. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1252 — 5 Marks, 1927-A. Y-54. 100th year Bremerhaven commemorative. Dull toning and two minor spots of corrosion on reverse. Scarce. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . ($150.00—$200.00)

1253 — 3 Marks, 1927-A. 400th Anniversary of Marburg University. Y-56. Some minor handling marks. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1254 — 3 Marks, 1927-F. Tubingen. Y-57; J-328. A few light handling marks. Scarce. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

1255 — 5 Marks, 1929-G. 10th year of the constitution. Y-66; J-341. Brilliant proof surfaces with minor handling marks and some spotty toning. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1256 — 3 Marks, 1930-A. Commemorating the death of Walter "The Bird Watcher." Y-71; J-344. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1257 — 3 Marks, 1930-A. Commemorating the Death of Walter "The Bird Watcher." Y-71; J-344. Nicely toned, Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1258 — 3 Marks, 1931-A. Magdeburg commemorative. Y-74. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1259 — 3 Marks, 1931-A. Von Stein commemorative. Y-75. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1260 — Aluminum-bronze obverse die trial for 50 pfennig 1949. Type of Y-104. Concave edge. Small flan crack at 11 o'clock. Light handling marks. Toned proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$200.00)

1261 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 1 Pesa, 1890. Y-1. Lightly toned and several tiny carbon spots. Proof. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1262 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. A three piece set of silver coins, dated 1891. Consists of the Quarter, Half, and 1 Rupie. Y-2, 3, & 4. Lovely matched iridescent toning and prooflike surfaces. Some minor cabinet friction mentioned only for accuracy. A choice set. Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($75.00—$125.00)

1263 – A Four piece lot of copper and silver coins, consisting of: ½ Heller, 1904-A, Y-6, Very Fine; 5 Heller 1909-J, Y-8, Extremely Fine; ½ Rupie, 1912-J, Y-14, Very Fine; 1 Rupie, 1913-A, Y-15, Very Fine ..... ($20.00—$30.00)

1264 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. A four piece set of proof silver coins, 1894. Consists of ½, 1, 2, and 5 Marks. Y-4-7. A few very light handling marks. A scarce and choice set. PHOTO ..... ($2500.00—$3500.00)

1265 ENGLAND. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Silver Penny, N.D. Facing bust type, (1062-1065). Crowned, bearded bust facing. Rev: Small cross; annulet. Snebern on York. North-830; S-696. Scarce. Extra fine. PHOTO. ..... ($250.00—$350.00)

1266 — Edward VI, 1547-1553. Shilling, n.d. (1550-1553). Crowned bust facing, divides a rose and value. Rev: Long cross over shield. i.m.= Y. North-1937. Toned, and nice portrait and legend. Nice Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1267 — Charles I, 1625-1649. Half pound, 1642. Oxford. King on horseback, left, trampling arms; behind, a plume. Rev: legend in 2 lines; above, 3 plumes and value X, below, date. N-2404, D-3769. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. ..... ($1000.00—$1200.00)

1268 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. Bank of England dollar, 1804. ESC-144. Light to moderate handling marks. Very Fine. ..... ($100.00—$125.00)

1269 — — Crown, 1820. Edge year = LX. ESC-219. A few light to moderate handling marks. Toned, About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($250.00—$300.00)
215

1270 — Victoria, 1837-1901. Gothic crown, 1847. Edge year = undecimo. ESC-288. Numerous light nicks and scratches. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO ..... ($250.00—$300.00)

1271 — — Penny, 1869. Peck-1685 (Very rare); Seaby-3192; Y-18. Key date, and seldom offered. About 40% red and a few carbon spots. Conservatively graded, About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($600.00—$700.00)

1272 — — Crown, 1887. ESC-296; Y-26. Normal light to moderate handling marks. Fully lustrous and prooflike surfaces. About Uncirculated. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1273 — Silver uniface pattern shilling, 1927. Adopted design for the reverse of the regular issue. "MODEL," in relief on blank side. Reeded edge. Rare. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($750.00—UP)

1274 — Crown, 1931. ESC-371 (scarce). Only 4056 pieces struck. Evenly toned and some light to moderate handling marks. Very Fine-Extremely Fine. ..... ($150.00—$175.00)

1275 — A 3-piece lot of crowns, consisting of: 1845, ESC-282, Fine; 1902, ESC-361, Fine (2). ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1276 GREAT BRITAIN. An eleven piece lot of choice silver minor coins. Consists of: 1 Pence-1772; 1904; 1½ Pence, 1843; 2 Pence-1820, 1904; 3 Pence-1762, 1904; 4 Pence-1820, 1888, 1908; and 6 Pence, 1831. All are nicely toned. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1277 GRIQUATOWN. Bronze pattern penny, N.D. (1890). Young head of Victoria left. Rev: Dove above, GRIQUA; below TOWN. Kaplan-47. Very faint hairlines and light to moderate handling marks. Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$250.00)

1278 GUATEMALA. Proclamation 2 Reales, 1812. Crowned arms. Rev: open book. Fonrobert-7195. Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1279 — 8 Reales, 1824-N.G.-M. E-84. Toned, Very Fine-Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1280 — 1 Peso, 1882-A.E. E-131; Y-73. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1281 — A 2-piece lot consisting of: ¼ Real, 1821. C-62. Uncirculated; 8 Reales, 1840-NG-M.A. 40 over 37; M.A. over B.A. E-99; Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1282 FRANCE-ORANGE. William Henry 1650-1702. Twelfth-Ecu, 1660. Boudeau-1013. Flan flaw on reverse. Scarce this choice. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1283 — Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Half-ecu, 1651-S. Troyes mint. Ciani-1850. Scarce mint. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1284 — — Twelfth-Ecu, 1659-Aix mint. Ciani-1852. Struck from clashed dies. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

1285 — — Twelfth-Ecu, 1659-I. Ciani-1852. Limoges mint. Full mint lustre and light adjustment marks on reverse. Virtually as struck. PHOTO. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1286 — — Twelfth-Ecu, 1660-B. Ciani-1865. Rouen mint. Brilliant and full mint lustre. Some very light adjustment marks. As struck. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1287 — Louis XV, 1715-1774. Ecu, 1769-L. Bayonne mint. Ciani-2123. Slight adjustment marks on obverse. Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1288 -- Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Half-ecu, 1791-A. Ciani-2189; C-77. Minor edge flaw at 1 o'clock. Toned, Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

1289 HAITI. A five piece lot of bronze and silver coins consisting of: 15 Sols, 1808. C-17. Very Good; 12 Centimes, An-14, C-25. Fine; 2 Centimes, 1850, C-70. Very Fine; 6 Centimes, 1850. C-71. Very Good; and 1 Gourde, 1881, Y-9. Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1290 HAWAII. 1847 Cent. Large bust, 15 berries. Mint State 60 with approximately 50% mint red. Some scattered light handling marks in the fields none of which are very serious. A beautiful example of the scarce Hawaiian cent. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1291 — One cent, 1847. 15 berries, crosslet 4. G-31. Toned. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1292 HAWAII. 1883 Ten Cent. Mint State 60 to 65. A beautiful "BU" example. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

1293 — 1883 Quarter Dollar. Mint State 60 to 65. Well struck and fully lustrous. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—$200.00)
175

1294 — 1883 Half Dollar. Mint State 60 to 65. Fully lustrous and well struck with a hint of pale violet toning. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

1295 — 1 Dollar, 1883. A choice specimen, displaying full mint lustre and lovely iridescent toning. A few light handling marks mentioned for the sake of accuracy, and minor cabinet friction on some high points. Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($1000.00—$1250.00)
2150

HAWAII PATTERN DOLLAR

1296 One Dollar, 1891. Queen Lilivocalania. G-90. Struck in silver. Queen facing left; legend, "LILIVOCALANIA DEI GRATIA." Rev: Hemisphere showing the Hawaiian Islands; above, "HAWAIARUM REGINA 1891;" below, "AKAHI DALA." The date 1893 appears in the stars. Some minor cabinet friction. Beautifully toned. Proof. Only 50 pieces struck. PHOTO ..... ($1200.00—$1500.00)

1297 HAWAII. A 4-piece set, consisting of 10, 25, 50 cents, and 1 dollar, all dated 1883. Fine to Very Fine. ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1298 — A 3-piece lot consisting of: 50 cents (2), and 1 dollar, 1883. Fine to Very Fine. ..... ($125.00—$150.00)

1299 HUNGARY. Joseph II, 1780-1790. Half-thaler, 1787. C-45. Lightly toned and prooflike surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine.. ..... ($25.00—$35.00)

1300 ICELAND. 2 Kronur, 1930. Y-8. Althing commemorative. Some discoloration and noticeable carbon spot on reverse. About Uncirculated.. ..... ($40.00—$60.00)

1301 — 5 Kronur, 1930. Y-9. Althing commemorative. A few scattered handling marks. Choice Extremely Fine.. ..... ($100.00—$125.00)

1302 — 10 Kronur, 1930. Y-10. Althing commemorative. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($125.00—$150.00)

1303 ISLE OF MAN. George III, 1760-1820. Penny, 1786. Proof. Prid-16a. Light to moderate handling marks about the fields and on the face of King George. Light rubbing on some of the high points. Very scarce. Toned Proof. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$350.00)

1304 ITALY-CORSICA. Bronze 4 Soldi, 1765. C-7. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

1305 ITALY-LUCCA. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi, 1805-1814. 5 Franchi, 1805. D-203. Minor scratches and digs on reverse; Extremely Fine to Almost Unc. Scarce. PHOTO ..... ($500.00—$600.00)

1306 ITALY-MILAN. Giovanni Galeazzo Maria and Louis Maria Sforza, 1481-1494. Silver Testone, n.d. Bare head and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Bare head and cuirassed bust of Louis, right. CNI-16. Planchet flaw on reverse. Scarce. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1307 ITALY-MILAN. Giovanni Galeazzo Maria and Louis Maria Sforza, 1481-1494. Silver testone, n.d. CNI-16. As preceding lot. Nice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1308 — — Silver testone, n.d. Bare head and cuirassed bust right. Rev: Crested helmets over arms. CNI-32 (plate IX-18). Scarce. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1309 — Louis Maria Sforza, 1494-1500. Silver Testone, n.d. Bare head and cuirassed bust night. Rev: Crowned Arms. CNI-19 (plate X-10). Slight flan flaw on obverse. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1310 ITALY-NAPLES & SICILY. Francesco II, 1859-1869. Bronze 10 Tornesi, 1859. C-159. Once cleaned, now beginning to retone. Light to moderate handling marks and a few more noticeable scratches. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1311 ITALY-NEOPOLITAN REPUBLIC. 6 Carlini, Anno=7 (1799). C-83. Scarce. Very Good to Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1312 ITALY-SUBALPINE REPUBLIC. 5 Francs, L'AN 10. (1801). D-197; C-4. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$125.00) 100

1313 ITALY-TUSCANY. Charles Louis and Marie Louise, 1803-1807. Francescone, 1807. D-155. Light to moderate handling marks. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1314 ITALY. 20 Lire, 1927-R. Year VI. Y-69. Toned, About Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1315 — 20 Lire, 1928. Commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the end of World War I. Y-75. Numerous light nicks and scratches, and a few minor rim bumps. Toned. Very Fine. . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1316 — 20 Lire, 1936. Y-91. Iridescent toning and light to moderate handling marks. Scarce. Almost Unc. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1317 — 5 Lire, 1946. Y-97. Scarce. A few very minor handling marks. Uncirculated. . ($50.00—$75.00)

1318 — A Four piece lot crown size coins, consisting of: Venice. Tallero, 1796. D-1575. Fine; Neopolitan Republic. Piastra, Anno 7 (1799). D-1410. Very Good; Napoleonic Kingdom. 5 Lire, 1811-M. D-202. Very Good; Kingdom of Italy. 5 Lire, 1879-R. D-141. Very Fine. . . . ($100.00—$175.00)

1319 — An Eight piece lot of minor coins, all dated 1936. Consists of: 5 Centesimi, Y-61; 10 Centesimi, Y-78; 20 Centesimi, Y-79; 50 Centesimi, Y-80; 1 Lire, Y-81; 2 Lire, Y-82; 5 Lire, Y-89; and 10 Lire, Y-90. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1320 JAMAICA. Penny, 1919-C. Golden toned, and very minor rubbing on the high points. About Uncirculated.. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1321 JAPAN. One Yen, Meiji-3 (1870). Y-5. Type I. Numerous light nicks and scratches. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1322 — Trade Dollar, Meiji-8(1875). Y-14. Deeply toned and highly reflective fields. Purchased as a proof by the consignor; however there are signs of light circulation. Scarce. Almost Unc. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1323 JAPAN. 1 Rin, Yr. 10 (1877). Y-15. Some toning and considerable red showing thru. Some minor handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($225.00—$275.00)

1324 — One Yen, Meiji-15. (1882) Y-A25. Light to moderate handling marks and very faint hairlines. Prooflike surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1325 — One Yen, Meiji-35 (1902). Y-A25. Some areas of corrosion on the edge, and a few minor handling marks. Frosty, About Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

RARE PROOF SET

1326 KOREA. A five piece set of proof coins, 1892. Consists of 1 and 5 Yang silver; ¼ Yang, copper-nickel; 5 Fun, copper; and 1 Fun, brass. Y-4.1-8. Irregular toning and considerable handling marks on the silver coins, perhaps from light circulation. Very rare. PHOTO . . . . ($2000.00—UP)

1327 — Half-won, Yr-10 (1906). Y-8. Full mint lustre. Scarce so choice. Uncirculated. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1328 LIBERIA. Copper-nickel pattern 25 cents, 1889. K-20. Light handling marks and some porosity. Proof. . . . . ($25.00—$50.00)

1329 — Copper-nickel pattern 50 cents, 1889. K-21. Light to moderate handling marks and some porosity. Proof. PHOTO. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1330 LIECHTENSTEIN. A Two piece lot consisting of 1 Krone, 1904, Y-2; and 2 Kronen, 1915, Y-3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

1331 MADAGASCAR. Silver pattern 5 Francs, 1895. Plain edge by Dr. Reginald Huth. D-517. Toned, and very faint hairlines. Extremely Rare, only 25 pieces struck. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

1332 MOMBASA. A Three piece set of silver coins, dated 1890. Struck at the Heaton mint. Consists of 2 Annas, ¼ Rupee, and ½ Rupee. Y2, 3, & 4. Superb iridescent toning and prooflike surfaces. A lovely set. Uncirculated . . . . . ($125.00—$175.00)

1333 MONACO. A six piece lot, consisting of bronze double sol, 1734, Bordeau-881; 5 Centimes, 1837, C-1; 1 Decime, 1838. C-1a; 2 Francs, (1943), Y-9a; 50 Francs, 1950 Y-15; and 100 Francs, Y-16. Very Good to Uncirculated. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1334 MOROCCO. A Three piece set of silver coins, consisting of 5, 10, & 20 Francs, AH 1352. Y-37. 38 & 39. All are equally toned and some handling marks. Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($15.00—$25.00)

1335 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Louis Napoleon, 1806-1810. 50 Stuivers, 1808. Utrecht mint. D-228; C-54. Some light nicks and scratches. Toned, Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

340

1336 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT PROVINCE. 3 Guilders, 1793. Delmonte-1150; C-F14. Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1337 NETHERLANDS. 10 Cents, 1874. Mint-mark — sword in scabbard. Y-7. Fine. . ($50.00—$75.00)

1338 NETHERLANDS. A 3-piece lot consisting of: Kampen, Silver Ducat, 1661. D-4918. Sea Salvaged. Fine. 2½ Gulden, 1865. D-236. Extremely Fine. 2½ Gulden, 1872. D-236. Very Fine. ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1339 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Willem I, 1815-1840. 1 Gulden, 1839. Scholten-616; C-74. Scarce. Toned, Extremely Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1340 NEW ZEALAND. A select group of silver minor coins, all dated 1937. Consists of the 3 pence, 6 pence, shilling, florin, and half crown. Most are toned, with minimal handling marks. 5 pieces total. Uncirculated. ..... ($20.00—$30.00)

1341 ORANGE FREE STATE. Bronze pattern penny, 1888. Kaplan-29. Light handling marks and small edge nick on reverse. Toned, but considerable amount of red showing. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($100.00—$125.00)

1342 PALESTINE. 100 Mils, 1927. Y-7. Uncirculated. ..... ($30.00—$40.00)

1343 PARAGUAY. A Three piece set of bronze coins, dated 1870. Consists of 1, 2, and 4 Centesimos. Y2, 3, & 4. All display light toning and prooflike surfaces. Minimal handling marks. Uncirculated. ..... ($80.00—$100.00)

1344 PERU. Carolus III, 1759-1788. 8 Reales, 1788-LME-I.J. E-47. Light scratches. Fine. ..... ($40.00—$60.00)

1345 — Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Reales, 1824-CUZO, G. E-97. Fine. PHOTO . ($100.00—$150.00)

1346 — 8 Reales, 1827-LIMA-J.M. E-102. Bold strike for issue. Lightly toned and considerable mint lustre. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($250.00—$300.00)

1347 — Proclamation 8 Reales, 1852. On the promulgation of Peru's new code of laws, 28 July, 1852. Justice standing, facing. Rev: Open book. Fonrobert-9096. Usual rough centers. Lightly toned and prooflike surfaces. About Uncirculated. PHOTO ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1348 — A Three piece lot of 8 Reales, consisting of: 1806-Lima-J.P. E-70. About Very Fine; 1816-LIMA-J.P., E-84. Very Fine; and 1835-LIMA-M.T. E-124. Fine. ..... ($40.00—$60.00)

1349 — A Two piece lot consisting of 4 Reales, 1838-Areq-M.V., C-174. Very Good; and 8 Reales, 1838-CUZCO-B.A. C-180a, Very Fine. ..... ($50.00—$60.00)

1350 PHILIPPINES-MANILA. 8 Reales, 1828. MANILA-1828/Crowned Spanish Arms counterstamped on Peru 8 Reales, 1827-LIMA. C-39a5. Scarce. Host coin grades Very Good and counterstamped Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($200.00—$250.00)

1351 PHILIPPINES. 8 Reales, N.D. (1828-1834). Crowned F-7.0. Counterstamped on Peru 8 Reales, 1833-LIMA-M.M. C-42 g.8. Host coin has puncture attempt at 12 o'clock reverse. Fine to Very Fine. ..... ($25.00—$35.00)

1352 — 1936, 3-piece set. Commemorating the establishment of the Commonwealth. Consists of 50 Centavos, and 2-1 Peso coins. Y26, 27 & 28. Uncirculated. ..... ($175.00—$200.00)

1353 POLAND. Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, 1764-1795. Thaler, 1766. Gum-2392; D-1618. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

1354 — A 2-piece lot of silver 5 Zlotych coins. 1831-K.G., C-124. Small gash on obverse, Very Fine; 1833-K.G., C-116, Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1355 PORTUGAL. 1960, 3-piece set of silver coins commemorating Henry the Navigator. Consists of 5, 10, and 20 Escudos. Y-64-66. Some light handling marks. Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1356 RUSSIA. Catherine II, 1762-1796. Ruble, 1765-C.A. D-1683. Some light surfaces scratches and slightly weak at centre reverse. Traces of original mint lustre. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1357 — — Ruble, 1769-C.A. D-1684, Slight traces of erosion on obverse at 10 o'clock. A few light nicks and moderate handling marks. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1358 — A pair of patterns for platinum 3 Roubles, 1842. 1 struck in aluminum and 1 in bronze. Both designs as regular issue. Proofs. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1359 SAN MARINO. 20 Lire, 1931. Y-11. Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1360 — 20 Lire, 1932-R. Y-11. Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1361 — 20 Lire, 1933-R. Y-11. Uncirculated. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1362 — 20 Lire, 1935. Y-11a. Some light handling marks. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . ($150.00—$175.00)

1363 SCANDINAVIA. A 5-piece lot, consisting of: Denmark. 5 Ore, 1884. Very Fine; Finland. 5 Pennia, 1866. Y-2. Very Fine; Finland. 500 Markkaa, 1952. Y-52. Very Fine; Sweden. 25 Ore, 1878. Y-20. Fine; Sweden. 5 Ore, 1874. Y-16. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1364 SCOTLAND. Mary, 1542-1567. Silver Ryal, 1565. Countermarked with a crowned thistle on the obverse. B-4 (fig. 904); S-5425. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1365 SEYCHELLES. 5 Rupees, 1972. Proof in original case. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1366 SOUTH AFRICA. 2½ Shillings, 1948. Y-47. Brilliant proof.. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1367 — A choice group of bronze and silver minor coins. Consists of: Farthing, ½ penny, penny, 3 pence, 2 shillings, and 2½ shillings, all dated 1937; 6 pence, and shilling dated 1938. All of the silver coins are nicely toned with minimal amount of handling marks. The bronze coins are mostly red with the exception of the farthing which is black in color. A choice lot. 8-pieces total. Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1368 SOUTH KOREA. 100 Won, 1975. Y-8. 30th Anniversary of Liberation. Only 2000 pieces struck. VIP Proof in original case of issue. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1369 SPAIN. Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Real, 1726-F. Segovia mint. V-464. Superb strike, similar to specimen quality. Lovely iridescent toning. Choice Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1370 SPAIN. Charles III, 1760-1788. 2 Reales, 1774-S-C.F. V-654. Bold strike and superb original toning. Very scarce this choice. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($175.00—$225.00)

1371 -- Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Die-trial of the obverse die of a one real coin or proclamation piece, struck in pewter, dated 1789. Since the portrait is that of Carolus IV it could not have been intended for use in any Spanish-American mint where the portrait of Carolus III was used until 1790. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1372 — — 2 Reales, 1793-M-M.F. V-508. Evenly toned and some traces of mint lustre. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1373 -- 50 Centimos, 1869-S.N.-M. Star date = 6-9. Vicenti-25; Y-56. Proof. Light toning. Rare. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1374 — 1 Peseta, 1869-S.N.-M. Gobierno Provisional. V-46; Y-58. Proof. Lovely irridescent toning. Rare. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$750.00)

1375 — 2 Pesetas, 1869-S.N.-M. Star date = 18-69. V-76; Y-59. Proof. Magnificent irridescent toning. Very rare. PHOTO. . . . . .($1,000.00—UP)

1376 SPAIN-TARRAGONA. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. 5 Pesetas, 1809. V-1170; C-L96. A few minor flan flaws. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

EXTREMELY RARE 4 RIKSDALER

1377 SWEDEN-GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, 1611-1632. 4 Riksdaler, 1633. King on horseback, city view in background. Rev: Ornate and crowned arms divides date; all surrounded by a border of 30 shields. D-584. 111.2 gms. Extremely rare. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . .($7,000.00—UP)

1378 SWEDEN. 2 Kronor, 1878. Y-23. Scarce. Toned, About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1379 — Oscar II, 1872-1907. 2 Kronor, 1906-E.B. Y-39. Extremely rare proof issue. Very faint handling marks on the obverse, mentioned only for accuracy. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

1380 SWITZERLAND-AARGAU CANTON. 5 Batzen, 1826. C-110; Divo-196. Lightly toned and a few light to moderate handling marks. About Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1381 SWITZERLAND-BERN. Silver 30 Kreuzer, N.D. Arms of Bern in Cartouche. Rev: Double-eagle; value on breast. Small die break on obverse. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1382 — Half-thaler, 1797. C-32. Thin knight. Several light scratches and one tiny dig in reverse field. Almost Very Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1383 SWITZERLAND-BERN CANTON. 1 Frank, 1811. C-82; Divo-34. Evenly toned and some proof-like surfaces. Light adjustment marks on reverse and some light to moderate handling marks. About Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1384 SWITZERLAND-BERN. Silver 5 Batzen, 1826. Divo-37; C-90. Lightly toned and some traces of mint lustre. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1385 SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. 4 Franken, 1814. D-364; C-36. Prooflike surfaces and some light handling marks. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1386 SWITZERLAND-ZUG CANTON. Groschen, 1606. Poole-69, 70. Very Fine . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1387 SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1867. For the Shooting Festival at Schwyz. D-383; Y-9S. Light golden toning on obverse. Very light handling marks. About Uncirculated. PHOTO. ($200.00—$250.00)

1388 — A 4-piece lot consisting of: 20 Rappen, 1850-BB. Y-22. Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1922-B. Y-34. Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1923-B. Y-34. Very Fine; 2 Rappen, 1926. Y-19. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($125.00—$150.00)

1389 TRANSYLVANIA. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629. Klippe Double Thaler, 1627. Armored Half-length figure right. Rev: Crowned Arms. D-4718. 57.1 gms. Rare. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($1200.00—$1500.00)

1390 URUGUAY. 40 Centesimos, 1844. Y-3. Good for this crude issue. Lightly pitted. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1391 VENICE-LODOVICO MANIN, 1789-1797. Tallero, 1791. D-1575. Fine . . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1392 VENEZUELA. A 3-piece set of patterns for the reverse of the 1 Centavo, 1852. Consists of 1-copper and 2-copper nickel pattern coins. The copper and 1-copper nickel appear to have been struck from the same dies. However, the remaining copper nickel pattern is 1.5 mm. larger and displays slight variations in the wreath and berries and a noticeably larger date. Stohr lists two of these patterns as E-12a and E-12c but does not list the larger size pattern struck in copper nickel. All three specimens display proof surfaces and the copper is lightly toned. Rare. PHOTO. . . . . ($700.00—$900.00)

1393 WEST AFRICAN STATES. 500 Francs, 1972. Y-6. 5 pieces, proof-like in original cases. . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

LARGE LOTS OF FOREIGN COINS

1394 AUSTRIA. Lot of five complete sets of 1964 Proof coins. Each set contains nine pieces, 2 groschen to 50 schillings. 45 coins, all Proof. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1395 — Lot of 175 proof coins of 1964 and 1965. There are no complete sets and the rare 1964 10 schilling coin is missing. The total retail is in excess of $800.00. All coins are Proofs. ($200.00—UP)

1396 — Lot of 145 coins in silver and base metals; Including 68 silver 25 and 50 schilling coins; 50 pieces of 1895 2 heller Uncirculated and 15 late minor proof coins; and 12 minor coins, 1925-1952. This lot has a retail value in excess of $750.00 and should be carefully examined. . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

1397 LATIN AMERICA. Lot of eleven coins. Brazil 960 Reis, 1812-R. E-12. F. Ecuador 1 Sucre, 1892 Lima. E-12. VF; Mexico 8 Reales, 1896 Zs-FZ. E-970. VF; Mexico 1 Peso, 1898-M-AM, E-1033. EF, Mexico 2 Pesos, 1921, E-1061. VF; Mexico 5 Pesos, 1947. E-1062. Unc.; Mexico 5 Pesos, 1948. E-1063. EF; Mexico 5 Pesos, 1950 Railroad. E-1064. EF; Mexico 5 Pesos, 1951 E-1065. Unc. Mexico 5 Pesos, 1952 E-1066. Unc.; Mexico Troy Onza, 1949. Unc. . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

1398 BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES. Half-cent, 1958. Y-1. Lot of 12 Uncirculated coins. Some pieces are slightly spotted. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1399 GERMANY. Lot of twenty four one-pfennig coins. 1874-1899. Various mint marks. VG to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1400 FRANCE. Lot of ten 5 Franc coins. L'AN 11 (C-138). G; 1809-I. G; 1822-A. F; 1826-W. VF; 1831-B. VG; 1851-A. G; 1851-A. VG, 1868-BB. F; 1874-A. VF; 1875-A. F; . . ($80.00—$100.00)

1401 LATIN AMERICA. Lot of eight coins. Bolivia 8 R. 1804-P.J. E-47. VG; Bolivia Peso, 1860-F.J. E-120. F, Brazil 2000 Reis, 1889. E-84. F. Chile Peso, 1877. E-124. EF; Columbia. 8 R., 1843. E-28. Poor; Peru 8 R., 1799-IJ. E-62. V.F.; Peru 8 R., 1842-LM. E-151. V.G.; Peru 1 Sol 1923-5 Decimos. E-239. Good . . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1402 A Collection of foreign coins, mainly European. Some of the countries included are: Albania, Afghanistan, Belgium Congo, Belgium, Denmark, German States, Greece, Finland, Hungary, Lebanon, Norway, German New Guinea, Persia, etc. A very interesting lot that should be carefully examined. 111 coins in the lot. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1403 World Coins. Lot of 91 silver and base metal coins of many countries. These coins have an aggregate retail value of well over $1000.00. Condition varies but most of the coins are Very Fine or better. This lot is worthy of a strong bid and should be examined. . . . . ($300.00—$500.00)

1404 POLAND. A 33 piece lot of silver, copper-nickel, bronze and aluminum coins with dates ranging from 1835 to 1967. Coins will grade Very Good to Extremely Fine. A lot that should be examined. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1405 A collection of coins from the British Commonwealth. Some of the countries included are: Jamaica, Hong Kong, Australia, St. Settlements, Cyprus, South Africa, Fiji, Ceylon, Ionian Islands, etc. A very interesting lot. 63 piece lot. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1406 A lot of Netherlands and Netherlands East Indies. A few scarcer pieces in this lot including Netherlands Y-20-XF and Y-40 in Fine. 39 piece lot. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1407 A Collection of Latin American coins. Coins from Argentina, Bolivia, Columbia, Cuba, Ecuador, Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Peru, Paraguay. Some scarcer coins in this lot. Should be closely examined. 33 piece lot. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1408 A large lot of Great Britain coins and tokens. Many pieces struck in copper and silver. Included in this lot is 1935 crown V.F.; 1893 crown V.F. 48 piece lot. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1409 A collection of Brazil coins. In this lot there are many commemorative coins and some nice quality silver coins. A lot that should be carefully examined. 28 piece lot . . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1410 A Collection of Coins from India, British Indies, Portuguese India, East India and etc. Many nice quality coins in this interesting lot. Should be closely examined. 29 piece lot. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1411 A lot of Canadian, Newfoundland coins and tokens. 36 piece lot. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1412 MISCELLANEOUS. A 4-piece lot of European crown-size coins. Belgium. 20 Francs, 1932. Y-32. Very Fine; Italy. 5 Lire, 1873-M. Y-14. Very Fine; Montenegro. 5 Perpera. Y-7. Fine to Very Fine, Russia. Rouble, 1807. C-125a. Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1413 SOUTH AMERICA. A 6-piece lot consisting of: Argentina. 1 peso, 1882. E-33, 2-pieces F-VF; Guatemala, 2 Reales, 1796-N.G.-R.M. C-45. VG; Nicaragua. 1 Cordoba, 1912-H. E-1. VF; Panama. 2½ Centesimos, 1907. Y-2. EF; Peru. 8 Reales, 1808-LIMA-J.P. E-72. Chop marks. Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1414 MISCELLANEOUS. A group of bronze, silver, and gold (1), coins. Includes British East Africa 1888-1936 (6); Curacao 1900-1944 (2); Danzig (1), Guatemala gold 4 Reales 1861 (1), Latvia 1924-1939 (4); and Mombasa 1888 (2). 16 pieces total. A lot that should be examined. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1415 A Collection of Italian coins. Several scarce pieces in this 23 piece lot. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1416 A Group of China and Japan coins. 37 pieces including 5 crown size coins. Some scarce pieces in this lot. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1417 A Group of Mexican coins. 8 Reales. 1834-D^{O}-VF, 1836-G^{O}-VF, 1838 G^{O}-VF, 1840-G^{O}-VF, 1848 Z^{S}-VG, 1861-D^{O}-VF, 1875-G^{O}-VF. 13 pieces of (1910-1915) Revolutionary Coinage. 4 piece state coinage. 5 pieces of Spanish colonial coins, 12 pieces modern coinage, 41 piece lot. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1418 A Group of Austrian Coins, including a 1900 5 Kronen Y-39, and Y-69, Y-71 2 pcs, Y-72, Y-73, Y-76, Y-77 and Y-78. 24 piece lot. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1419 A lot of French coins. Some of the better coins in this collection are: 5 Francs — 1829-W, 1834-BB, 1838-W, 1841-W, 1848-A, 1850-A all in fine condition. 59 piece lot . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

Wednesday Evening, February 8, 1978 7 P.M.

Lots 1420 thru 1992

MEXICO

SPANISH PERIOD

Carolus and Johanna
Coins were struck in the names of Carolus and Johanna from 1536 to 1572.

1420 4 Maravedis, N.D., Early Series. Crowned K between castle and lion. Reverse: Crowned I between castle and lion. Nesmith, Pl.XII #1. Nesmith only knew of two specimens of this coin. The obverse is somewhat corroded, possibly due to long contact with the earth. Very Good/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1421 Early Series 4 Reales, Assayer R. Crowned Arms divides M̊ -- M̊. Reverse: 4/PLVS/R between pillars; behind, rhomboid label. This specimen has the obverse of Nesmith 6b and the reverse of Nesmith 6d. Double struck reverse, still Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($2000.00—UP)

1422 Early Series 1 Real, Assayer G. Crowned Arms divides M̊ --- M̊. Reverse: G between pillars; behind, label inscribed PLVS. Nesmith-9. Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1423 1 Real, N.D., Early Series, Assayer G (Juan Gutierrez). Crowned Spanish Arms divides M̊ -- M̊. Reverse: G between two pillars; behind, label with ° PLVS °. Nesmith-9b. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1424 Early Series 2 Reales, N.D., Assayer G. Crowned Arms divides M̊ -- M̊, lozenges separate words. Reverse: G between pillars; behind, label to right with PLV; quatrefoils between words. Nesmith-102. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1425 1/2 Real, N.D., M̊ -- P̊. Early Series. Crowned KI. Reverse: Pillars. Nesmith-23. Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1426 Early Series 2 Reales, N.D., M̊ -- P̊. Obverse: KAROLVS ⁘ ET ⁘ IOHANA ⁘ R, Crowned Arms divides M̊ -- P̊. Reverse: ✠HISPANIARVM✠ET✠INDIARVM, Crowned pillars; behind, label slanting right with ⁘ — PLVS — ⁘. This form of the legends is not in Nesmith. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1427 2 Maravedis, N.D., ◦ M ◦ Crowned castle. Reverse: Crowned pillar. Nesmith-2b. Planchet crack. Rough surfaces. Very Good. Extremely Rare. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

1428 4 Maravedis, N.D., Late Series crowned K between castle and lion. Reverse: Crowned I between castle and lion. Nesmith-1a. (Only one specimen seen). Very good. Light handling marks on the obverse. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1429 4 Maravedis, N.D., Late series. Crowned K between castle and lion. Reverse: Crowned I between castle and lion. Nesmith-10. Almost Very Fine. Dark surfaces. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1430 Half-Real, N.D., G -- M̊. Crowned KI. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-39. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1431 1 Real, N.D., G -- M. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-44f. Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1432 2 Reales, N.D., G -- M. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-45b. Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1433 One Real, N.D., M --- G. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-48j; Fully round with all details clear. Fine . . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1434 2 Reales, N.D., M -- G. "CHAROLVS" Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-49. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1435 2 Reales, N.D., M -- G. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-49d. Fully round with only a few letters weak. Three tiny punch marks. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1436 4 Reales, N.D., M -- G. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-50d. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$125.00)

1437 One Real, N.D., M̊ -- G. Crowned Arms, Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-52b. Good. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1438 1 Real, N.D., M -- A. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-56a. Fully round and a strong Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00—$200.00)

1439 Half-Real, N.D., A - M. Crowned KI. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-59b. Fair. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1440 4 Reales, N.D., A -- M. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-62. Lightly corroded over-all, probably due to salt-water immersion. Fine. Scarce. PHOTO. . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

1441 1 Real, N.D., M -- R. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-68. Very Fine. . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

1442 2 Reales, N.D., R -- M. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-73 (only 2 specimens seen). Some scratches. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1443 One Real, N.D., L. --- M. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-80b. Small flan-crack. Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1444 2 Reales, N.D., L -- M. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-81b. Fully round with all the legend clear. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

1445 Half-Real, N.D., M -- L. Crowned KI. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-83. Fine. . . ($60.00—UP)

1446 1 Real, N.D., M -- L. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-84d. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1447 2 Reales, N.D., M -- L. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-85b. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

1448 4 Reales, N.D., M -- L. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-86a. Fine. . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

1449 One Real, N.D., M̊ -- L. L over O. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-88b. Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1450 4 Reales, N.D., M̊ -- L. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-90. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1451 1 Real, N.D., L -- M̊. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-92. Good. . . . . ($20.00—$25.00)

1452 2 Reales, N.D., O -- M̊. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-105. Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1453 4 Reales, N.D., O -- M̊. O over L. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-106. The O over L variety is not listed by any cataloger. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1454 2 Reales, N.D., M̊ -- O. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-109. Flan crack. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1455 4 Reales, N.D. M̊ -- O. Nesmith-110b; Parts of legend obliterated. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1456 4 Reales, N.D., M̊ -- O. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Pillars in water. Nesmith-110b. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

COB TYPE COINS

STRUCK 1572-1733

1457 Philip II, 1556-1598. Half Real, N.D., M̊ -- O. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Cross with lions and castles in angles. Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—UP)

1458 One Real, N.D., O -- M. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Cross with lions and castles in the angles. Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1459 One Real, N.D., M̊ -- O. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Cross with lions and castles in angles. Very Good. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1460 2 Reales, N.D., M̊ - F, value on the right. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Cross with lions and castles in the angles. Good. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1461 4 Reales, N.D., M̊ - O. Mint-mark on the right. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Cross with castles and lions in the angles. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1462 4 Reales, N.D., M̊ - O. Mint-mark on the left. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Cross with castles and lions in the angles. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1463 8 Reales, N.D., M̊ - F. Value = 8. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Cross with castles and lions in the angles. Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

Philip III, 1598-1621

1464 Half Real, 1614-MO-F. Monogram. Reverse: Cross with castles and lions in the angles. This date not in Vicente or Castan & Cayon. The date is quite clear, only the tops of the numbers are clipped off. Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1465 Half-real, 1620-M̊ - D. Retrograde Z for 2 in date. Monogram divides M̊ -- D. Reverse: Small cross in cartouche. Not previously catalogued. Vicenti's type 44. Very Good. . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1466 1 Real, 1613. M̊ - F. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Spanish Arms.Vicenti and Castan & Cayon do not list this date. Holed for suspension otherwise Very Good with a clear date and mintmarks. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

Philip IV, 1621-1665.

1467 1 Real, 1627-M̊ - D. Full date with retrograde Z for 2. Royal Arms, crowned. Reverse: Spanish Arms. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1468 2 Reales, 1657-M̊ - P. Crowned Royal Arms. Reverse: Spanish Arms in cartouche. This date not in Vicenti. Good.. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1469 Cob 4 Reales, 1624-M̊ - D. Full date legible. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1470 Cob 8 Reales, 1652. M̊ - P. Date and mintmarks fully legible. Calbeto does not list the 1652 without overdate. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1471 Cob type 8 Reales, 16 -- Mo - P. Cut and shaped in the form of a perched bird. Details of the wings and feet have been etched in with a sharp instrument. Holed at 12 o'clock and 6 o'clock and the latter has been filled with a copper plug. A most interesting conversation piece. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

Carolus II, 1665-1700

1472 Cob ½ Real, 1681-M̊. Assayer's initial, [L], obliterated. This date not in Vicenti. Very Good. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1472A Cob 8 Reales, 1667 - M̊ - G. Date and mint marks are clear. Calbeto-679. Some evidence of light salt-water corrosion, still Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . .($1,000.00—UP)

Philip V, 1700-1746

1473 Cob ½ Real, 1714 - M̊ - J. 14 of date very plain. Very Good. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1474 Half-real, 1726-M̊-D. A fully round coin with full legends on both sides. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1475 1 Real, 1716-M̊-J. Fully round with all legends sharp and clear. Small hole at 12:00 o'clock and traces of gold-plating. 3.42 grams. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—UP)

1476 Cob 1 Real, 1731-M̊. Assayer's initial obliterated. Very Good. . . . . ($35.00—UP)

1477 Cob 2 Reales, 1731-M̊-[J]. 1 over 9 in date. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1478 Cob 4 Reales, 1730-M̊-R. Date and mintmarks fully legible. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1479 Cob 8 Reales, 1715-M̊-[J]. Calbeto-709; Obverse double struck. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1480 Cob 8 Real, 1730-M̊-R. Calbeto-728; Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$120.00)

1481 Cob type 8 Reales. N.D. Cut and shaped in the form of a perched bird. 27.4 gms. Very popular. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

Luis I, 1724.

1482 Half-real, 1725-M̊-D. A fully round coin with all legends legible. Small hole thru crown. Vicenti-3. A similar specimen dated 1724, holed through the date sold for $1425.00 in our sale of the Federico Claviera collection. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

Philip V, 1700-1746

1483 8 Reales, 1727-M̊-D. The obverse die is re-engraved on a Luis I die dated 1725. One can clearly see the 7 over 5, P over L, P over C and V over I. A fully round coin with all the devices clear. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($5000.00—UP)

1484 Clipped Planchet 4 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. This is Vicenti's plate coin. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1485 Clipped Planchet type 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-F. This variety with the mint mark on the left and only one assayer's initial is not in Calbeto or Vicenti. A similar specimen was in the Claviera collection, lot # 2151. Holed for suspension but still Fine. Very Rare. PHOTO. . . . . ($750.00—UP)

1486 Clipped Planchet 8 Reales, 1734-M̊-MF. 4 over 3. Calbeto-741. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—UP)

PILLAR TYPE COINS

STRUCK 1732 to 1772

Philip V, 1700-1746.

1487 Pillar type half-real, 1738-M̊-MF. Very Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$25.00)

1488 Pillar type half-real, 1743-M̊-M. Very Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$25.00)

1489 Pillar type 1 real, 1733-MX-MF. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1490 Pillar type 1 real, 1738-M̊-MF. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1491 Pillar type 1 Real, 1746-M̊-M. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1492 Pillar type 2 Reales, 1738-M̊-MF. Very Fine. . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

1493 Pillar type 2 Reales, 1739-M̊-MF. King's name is misspelled "IHILIP". Fine. . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1494 Pillar type 2 Reales, 1742-M̊-M. Some adjustment marks on both sides; moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1495 Pillar type 4 Reales, 1740-M̊-MF. 4 over 3 in date. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00—$500.00)

1496 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1740-M̊-MF. Normal date, not in Elizondo. Calbeto-751. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1497 Pillar type 8 Reales, 1742-M̊-M.F. E-19. Very Fine. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759

1498 Pillar Type Half-real, 1795-M̊-M. Cleaned. Very Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1499 Pillar Type 1 Real, 1759-M̊-M. Very Fine . . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1500 Pillar Type 2 Reales, 1759-M̊-M. Very Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1501 Pillar Type 4 Reales, 1759-M̊-MM. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1502 Pillar Type 8 Reales, 1755-M̊-MM. Elizondo-41. Slightly bent and some rim nicks. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$70.00)

1503 Pillar Type 8 Reales, 1758 M̊-MM. E-46. Toned Very Fine . . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

Carolus III, 1759-1788

1504 Pillar Type Half-real, 1761-M̊-M. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1505 Pillar Type 1 Real, 1761-M̊-M. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1506 Pillar Type 2 Reales, 1765-M̊-M. Very Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1507 Pillar Type 4 Reales, 1761-M̊-MM. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1508 Pillar Type 8 Reales, 1761-M̊-MM. E-52. Cross between H & I, Crown over globes has curved band and bottom line. Some mint lustre still evident. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

BUST TYPE COINS

Carolus III, 1759-1788.

1509 Bust Type Half-real, 1772-M̊-F.M. Mint mark and initials inverted. Choice Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1510 Lot of two pieces: 1 Real, 1772-M̊-FM. 2 Reales, 1772-M̊-FM. Both coins have inverted mint mark and assayer's initials. Both coins are Fine. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1511 Bust Type 4 Reales, 1772-M̊-F.M. Inverted mint mark and initials. Fine. PHOTO. . ($200.00—UP)

1512 Bust Type 8 Reales, 1772-M̊-F.M. Mint mark and assayer's initials are inverted. Elizondo-77. Almost Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1513 Lot of two coins. 1 Real, 1782-M̊-F.F. VF; 2 Reales, 1778-M̊-F.F. VF. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1514 Bust Type 4 Reales, 1788-M̊-F.M. The legends are softly struck. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1515 Bronze proclamation medal, 1760, by A.B. Madero, for Mexico City. Armored bust right. Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. 34mm., plain edge. Grove-K-3a. Planchet flaw on obverse, dig on cheek. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—UP)

Carolus IV, 1788-1808

1516 1/2 Real, 1801-M̊-F.T. Superb toning, Almost Uncirculated . . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1517 Lot of three coins with king's name CAROLUS IV with bust of CAROLUS III Half-real, 1790-M̊-F.M. F; 1 Real, 1790-M̊-F.M. Good; 2 Reales, 1790-M̊-F.M. Good. . . . . ($60.00—UP)

1518 4 Reales, 1790-M̊-F.M. King's name as CAROLUS ◦ IV ◦ with bust of Carolus III. Good. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1519 4 Reales, 1790-M̊-F.M. Slightly bent. Toned, Very Good . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1520 8 Reales, 1790-M̊-F.M. King's name reads CAROLUS ◦ IV ◦ with bust of Carolus III. E-104. Struck with clashed dies. Almost Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1521 Lot of three coins with King's name reading "CAROLUS ◦ IIII ◦" with bust of Carolus III. Half-real, 1790-M̊-F.M. Toned E.F.; 1 Real, 1790-M̊-F.M. Good; 2 Reales, 1790-M̊-F.M. V.G. . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

1522 4 Reales, 1790-M-F.M. King's name reads CAROLUS ◦ III ◦ with the bust of Carolus III. 9 over 0 in date. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1523 8 Reales, 1790-M-F.M. King's name reads "CAROLUS ◦ IIII ◦ " with the bust of Carolus III. E-105. Die flaw below King's chin. Some mint lustre. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1524 Lot of four coins. ¼ Real, 1801-M. Unc.; ½ Real, 1801-M-F.M. VF.; 1 Real, 1800-M-F.M. EF.; 2 Reales, 1800-M-F.M. VF . . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1525 4 Reales, 1801-M-F.T. Weakly struck at 8:00 o'clock. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($225.00—UP)

1526 8 Reales, 1801-M-F.T. E-121. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1527 8 Reales, 1805-M-T.H. E-128. Some prooflike surfaces and considerable mint lustre. A few tiny planchet flaws and legend partially weak at 4 o'clock obverse and 8 o'clock reverse. Almost Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1528 Uniface copper Tlaco struck in 1807 in the city of San Luis Potosi. + DE + SAN + LUIS + POTOSI +. Crowned mountain with three rings at its base. This is the first coin struck in the city of San Luis Potosi; and the first provincial copper money of the whole of Spanish America. Jose Francisco Pedraza, Documentos Relativos a la ------ construccion de Tlacos Ano de 1806 y 1807, p. 5. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1529 Proclamation 8 Reales, 1789, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms between pillars. Grove-C-9. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($275.00—UP)

1530 Proclamation 4 Reales, 1789, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms between pillars. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. Grove-C-10. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1531 Proclamation in 2 Reales, 1789, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms between pillars. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. Grove-C-11. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1532 Proclamation 1 Real, 1789, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms between pillars. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. Grove-C-13. Uncirculated . . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1533 Proclamation ½ Real, 1789, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms between pillars. Reverse: Four-line legend in wreath. Grove-C-14. Uncirculated . . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

1534 Three Proclamation two Reales. Grove-C-170, N.D. for Real del Catorce, Unc.; Grove-C-191, 1790 for San Luis Potosi, EF.; Grove-C-248, N.D. for Valladolid, EF. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1535 Bronze proclamation medal, 1790, for Campeche. Five-line legend; above, radiant star; all within floral border. Reverse: Crowned Spanish Arms in palm-wreath. Grove-C-42b. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1536 Lot of four proclamation medals for Campeche, 1790. (1) Silver 1 Real size. Grove-C44. VF; (2) Silver 2 Reales size. Grove-C43. Unc.; (3) Bronze 2 Reales size. Grove-C43a. EF.; (4) Bronze 8 Reales size. Grove-C-42b. VF. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

1537 Lot of three proclamation medals for Orizaba. Silver 4 Reales size, 1790. Grove-C-103. EF. Bronze 2 Reales size, 1790. Grove-C-104a VF. Silver Half-Real size, 1790. Grove-C-106. VF. . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

1538 Proclamation 8 Reales, 1790, for Puebla. Crowned Spanish Arms between pillars. Reverse: Seven line legend in ornamental border. Grove-C-137. Very Fine . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1539 Lot of three proclamation medals for Puebla. Silver 2 Reales size, 1790. Grove-C-139. VF; Silver 1 Real size, 1790. Grove-C-140. VF.; Silver 1 Real size, 1790. Grove-C-144. EF. . . ($100.00—UP)

1540 Proclamation 8 Reales, N.D., for Real del Catorce. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Seven-line legend; above, radiant star; around, circular legend. Grove-C-166. Uncirculated with prooflike surfaces PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1541 Proclamation 8 Reales, N.D., for Real del Catorce. Crowned Arms in double linear circle; legend in double linear circle; border of large dots. Reverse: Seven-line legend in circular legend; above, radiant star. Not in Grove; the reverse is the same as Grove-C-163 or C-166. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1542 Proclamation 4 Reales, N.D., for Real del Catorce. Crowned Arms in chain of the Golden Fleece. Reverse: Seven-line legend; above, radiant star; around, circular legend. Grove-C-169. Toned Uncirculated with prooflike surfaces. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1543 Proclamation 1 Real, 1790, For San Luis Potosi. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Seven-line legend. Grove-C-192. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1544 Bronze proclamation medal, 1791, for Valladolid. By G. A. Gill. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms of the city. 44mm., plain edge. Grove-C-241c. Some light scratches and rim nicks. Very Fine . . . . . ($50.00—UP)

Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821.

1545 ¼ Real, 1811-M̊ struck in copper. Probably a die trial piece. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($200.00—UP)

1546 4 Reales, 1809-M̊-H.J. Re-engraved 8 in date. Die-flaw appears to be wart on the King's nose. Some light scratches. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1547 4 Reales, 1821-M̊-J.J. Extremely Fine with Prooflike surfaces. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

1548 8 Reales, 1809-M̊-T.H. Light adjustment marks on both sides. E-137. Almost Extremely Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1549 8 Reales, 1820-M̊-J.J. E-161. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1550 Lot of three copper coins. 1 Octavo, 1814. VF; 1 Quarto, 1816. VG; 2 Quartos, 1814. Unc.-Rare. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1551 Lot of three coins. Half-real, 1809-M̊-T.H. VF; 1 Real, 1809-M̊-T.H. UNC.; 2 Reales, 1809-M̊-T.H. V.F.+. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1552 Lot of four coins. ¼ Real, 1813-M̊. EF.; ½ Real, 1821-M̊-J.J. Unc.; 1 Real, 1821-M̊-J.J. EF.; 2 Reales, 1821-M̊-J.J. Unc. . . . . ($175.00—UP)

1553 Proclamation 2 Reales Collection. All silver pieces dated 1808 to 1812. Grove-F-16, F-48, F-76, F-89, F-95, F-96, F-102, F-115, F-137, F-156, F-174, F-188, F-219-A. This lot will grade Extremely Fine to Uncirculated with most pieces nicely toned. Should be closely examined. 13 piece lot. . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1554 Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Five-line legend in wreath. Grove-F-13. Very Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1555 Proclamation 4 Reales, 1808, for Jalapa. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Five-line legend in circular legend. Grove-F-75. Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1556 Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808, for San Nicolas Actopan. Six-line legend; above, radiant star; all within a circle of ornaments. Reverse: Crowned Arms in palm-wreath. Grove-F-171. Very Fine and cleaned. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1557 Silver proclamation; 1808. Tacuba Crowned arms. Rev: Legend in 10 lines. Grove-F-188. Toned Very Fine . . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1558 Silver proclamation medal, 1808, for Valladolid. By F. Gordillo. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms of the city. 43 mm., plain edge. The surfaces are prooflike. Grove-F-195. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1559 Proclamation 4 Reales, 1808, for Zamora. Crowned Arms in chain of the Golden Fleece. Reverse: Six-line legend within a circular legend. Grove-F-207. Toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1560 Lot of three coins. 8 Reales, 1784-M̊-FM. E-96. Fine; 8 Reales, 1803-M̊-FT. E-124. Fine; 8 Reales, 1874-G^{A}-M.C. E-511. Fine chops.. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

ROYALIST PROVISIONAL MINTS

CHIHUAHUA

1561 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1812-CA-R.P. Counterstamped on the obverse with T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. E-MX3. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1562 8 Reales, 1818-C^{A}-R.P. Struck over a cast silver 8 Reales of 1810-13 with the two counterstamps still showing. E-MX11. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—UP)

Durango

1563 1 Real, 1813-D-R.M. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Clashed die effect on reverse. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1564 2 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms between pillars. Not in Castan & Cayon or Vicenti. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, lot #1432 11/71, brought $530.00. The reverse of this coin was struck with the same die used for the Draped bust 2 Reales, 1812. An extremely rare coin and worthy of a premium bid. Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1565 2 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms between pillars. Not in Castan & Cayon or Vicenti. The reverse of this coin was struck with the same die used for the Armored bust 2 reales, 1812. An extremely rare coin and the first specimen we have handled. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1566 2 Reales, 1813-[D-R.M.] Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Not in Vicenti or Castan & Cayon. Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1567 2 Reales, 1814-D-M.Z. Not in Vicenti. Good. . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1568 8 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms between pillars. E-MX21. A very rare coin and probably does not exist in higher grades. Poorly struck. Good.. ($150.00—UP)

1569 8 Reales, 1812-D-RM. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX21. Very Rare. Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1570 8 Reales, 1812-D-[R.M.]. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX22. Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1571 8 Reales, 1812-D-RM. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX22. Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1572 8 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX22. Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1573 8 Reales, 1812-D-RM. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX22. Planchet flaws on both sides, and die-break at value. This specimen weighs 33.09 grams, Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1574 8 Reales, 1813-D-R.M. Laureate & draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX23. Very Extraordinary Example. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—UP)

1575 8 Reales, 1813-D-RM. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX23. Good ($100.00—UP)

1576 8 Reales, 1813-D-[R.M.]. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX23. Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1577 8 Reales, 1813-[D-RM]. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX23. Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1578 8 Reales, 1813 (Mint mark and Initials obliterated) E-MX23. Fair . . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1579 8 Reales, 1813-D-M.Z. A very rare coin. E-MX24. Poorly struck. Good to Very Good. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1580 8 Reales, 1813-[D]-M.Z. A very rare coin in any condition. E-MX24. Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1581 8 Reales, 1814-D-M.Z. Extremely rare in any grade. E-MX25. Poorly struck as usual. Good. . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1582 8 Reales, 1814-D-M.Z. Extremely rare, only a few known. E-MX25. Holed at top of coin, small crack in edge. Poorly struck. Good.. . . . . ($275.00—UP)

1583 8 Reales, 1815-D-M.Z. E-MX26. Light scratches. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1584 8 Reales, 1815-D-M.Z. E-MX26. Very Good. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1585 8 Reales, 1815, D-M.Z. E-MX 26. Very Good . . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1586 8 Reales, 1815-D-M.Z. E-MX 26. Very Good . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1587 8 Reales, [1815]-D-M.Z. E-MX26. Poorly struck. Good . . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1588 8 Reales, [1815-D]-M.Z. Date and mint-mark are obliterated. E-MX26. About Good. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1589 8 Reales, 1816-D-M.Z. E-MX28. Flan crack in edge. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . ($100.00—UP)

1590 8 Reales, 1817-D-M.Z. E-MX29. A few gouges and moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1591 8 Reales, 1817-D-M.Z. Struck over a Chihuahua 8 Reales with armored bust and counterstamps T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. E-MX29 struck over E-MX2-4. Fine to Very Fine. Rare. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—UP)

1592 8 Reales, 1818-D-R.M. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms between pillars. E-MX31. Very Good. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1593 8 Reales, 1818-D-R.M. E-MX31. Very Good. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1594 8 Reales, 1818-D-C.G. over R.M. E-MX32. Poorly struck. Good. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1595 8 Reales, 1819-D-C.G. E-MX34. Fine . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1596 Lot of three 8 Reales, 1820-D-C.G. Each of these coins was struck with a different pair of dies. E-MX35. Very Good to Fine. . . . . ($225.00—UP)

1597 Lot of eight coins, all 8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G. All the obverse dies are different and only two coins have the same reverse die. A fine lot of scarce coins for the die specialist. 8 pieces, Fine to Very Fine. . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1598 Lot of three 8 Reales, 1822-D-C.G. (E-MX37) Three different portraits and three different reverse dies. An excellent lot for the die specialist. 3 pieces Fine to Very Fine. . ($150.00—$175.00)

1599 Lot of four copper 1/8 Real coins. 1814, Pradeau, Pl. X #8. F., 1815, Pradeau, Pl. X #9. VF., 1816, Pradeau, Pl. X #9. VG.; N.D. Uniface strike on the obverse with a much smaller crown. VG. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

Guadalajara

1600 1/2 Real, 1812-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Extremely Rare. Only a few known. Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

1601 1/2 Real, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Some light marks. Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1602 Half-real, 1815-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Holed at top, otherwise Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—UP)

1603 1 Real, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Finest we have seen for this date. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1604 2 Reales, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Fine. PHOTO . ($200.00—UP)

1605 4 Reales, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Very Good. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1606 4 Reales, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Some minor scratches. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1607 4 Reales, 1815-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Some light scratches. Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1608 2 Reales, 1812-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Only a few known. Good. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1609 8 Reales, 1813-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX40. Very slightly off center on the reverse. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1610 8 Reales, 1813-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX40. Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1611 8 Reales, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX41. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1612 8 Reales, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX 41. Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1613 8 Reales, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX41. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1614 8 Reales, 1814-G^A-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX41. Fine. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1615 8 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX41. Fine. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1616 8 Reales, 1814-G^{A}-M.R. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX41. Fine. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1617 8 Reales, 1818-G^{A}-F.S. Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX45. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1618 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. E-MX48. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1619 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. E-MX48. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1620 8 Reales, 1821-G-^{A}-F.S. E-MX48. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1621 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. E-MX48. Fine . . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1622 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. 2 of date is re-engraved. E-MX48. Very Good . . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1623 8 Reales, 1821-G^{A}-F.S. 21 over 22. Laureate & draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX49. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

Guanajuato

1624 8 Reales, 1822-G^{O}-J.M. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX57. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1625 2 Reales, 1822-G^{O}-J.M. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Very Good.($20.00—$30.00)

1626 8 Reales, 1813-G^{O}-J.J. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Several minor planchet flaws in edge. E-MX54. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

Oaxaca

1627 Cast silver half-real, 1812. Voided cross with castle, lion, F^{O} and 7° in the angles. Reverse: Double-line shield with rampant lion to left above the letter O. Pradeau, p. 96, possibly unique. Ex F.C.C. Boyd, Lot #1559 11/71 at $650.00. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$800.00)

1628 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1812. Voided cross with lion, castle, F^{O} and 7° in the angles. Reverse: Rampant lion right in double-line shield with 8 X's between the lines. Small lion variety. Counterstamped on the Obverse, below the 7° with a crowned O between pillars and counterstamped on the Reverse with an R in an incuse square. E-MX68. Light burnishing in the fields. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($2000.00—UP)

Sombrerete De Vargas

1629 Half real, 1811. Crowned globes. Reverse: Bourbon escutcheon divides value; below, crossed branches and date. Pradeau, Pl. XI #11. This date not in Vicenti. Very Good. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1630 Half-real, 1812. Crowned globes. Reverse: Bourbon escutcheon divides value; below, crossed branches and date. Pradeau, Pl. XI #11; Fine . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1631 1 Real, 1811. Crowned globes. Reverse: Bourbon escutcheon divides value; below, crossed branches and date. Pradeau Pl. XI #10: Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1632 1 Real, 1812. Crowned globes. Reverse: Bourbon escutcheon divides value; below, crossed branches and date. Pradeau, Pl. XI #10; Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1633 4 Reales, 1812. Very Good/Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1634 8 Reales, 1811. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Five punch-marks in the field. E-MX73. Obverse is only Good, but the reverse shows all the punches in Very Fine to Extremely Fine condition. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$750.00)

1635 8 Reales, 1811. E-MX74. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1636 8 Reales, 1811. E-MX74. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1637 8 Reales, 1812. E-MX75. Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

Real De Catorce

1638 8 Reales, 1811. EL R.D. CATORC ◦ POR FERNA ◦ VII ◦ 1811, blank field, circle of dots. Reverse: + MONEDA PROVISIONAL ◦ VALE ◦ 8R ◦, small 8-point star in otherwise blank field. E-MX58 (This is Elizondo's plate coin). This is probably the finest specimen of this extremely rare coin. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($10,000.00—UP)

1639 No Lot.

Zacatecas

1640 Half-real, 1811. Date reads inwardly. Cross on mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Arms with flowers in the 1st & 4th quadrants. A coin in the same condition brought $240.00 in our sale of the Claviera collection. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1641 1 Real, 1811. Date reads inwardly. Value below shield. Cross on near mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Arms with flowers in 1st & 4th quarters. Gouges on both sides. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1642 1 Real, 1811. Date reads inwardly. Value above crown. Cross on near mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Arms with flowers in the 1st & 4th quadrants. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1643 2 Reales, 1811. Date reads inwardly. Value above crown. Cross on near mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Arms with flowers in 1st & 4th quadrants. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1644 8 Reales, 1811. Date reads inwardly. Value below shield. Cross on near mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Arms with flowers in the 1st & 4th quadrants. E-MX79. Struck over a similar coin obverse to reverse. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1645 Half-real, 1811. Date reads outwardly. Value below shield. Cross on far mountain/L.V.O. Crowned Spanish Arms. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

1646 1 Real, 1811. Date reads outwardly. Value below shield. Cross on far mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Spanish Arms. Good. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1647 2 Reales, 1811. Date reads outwardly. Cross on far mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Spanish Arms. Pradeau, Pl. XII #4; Some light scratches. Fine. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1648 8 Reales, 1811, date reads outwardly. Cross on far mountain/L.V.O. Reverse: Crowned Spanish Arms. E-MX80. Some light scratches. Almost Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1649 Half-real, 1811. Armored bust right; value above head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1650 Half-real, 1812. Armored bust right; value above head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Zacatecas is spelled "ZACATECS". Good . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1651 1 Real, 1811. Armored bust right, value above head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Not previously catalogued. Planchet lamination on reverse. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1652 1 Real, 1812. Armored bust right; value behind head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Good. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1653 1 Real, 1812. Armored bust right; value above head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Double struck obverse. Good. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1654 2 Reales, 1811. Armored bust right; value above head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Laminated obverse, some of which has split off. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1655 2 Reales, 1812. Armored bust right; value behind head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Good. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1656 8 Reales, 1811. Armored bust right; value behind head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. An unusual coin in that the entire legend is visible. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$175.00)

1657 8 Reales, 1812. Armored bust right, value behind head. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX82. Some minor planchet flaws. Good . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1658 Half-Real, 1813-Z-F.P. Armored bust right; legend reads "DEI GRATA". Reverse: Crowned Arms; retrograde R for REX. The half-real, 1813 with assayer's initials F.P., is not listed in any catalogue. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

1659 Half-real, 1814-Z-A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Not previously catalogued. Very Good to Fine. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1660 Lot of two coins. Half-Real, 1815-Z-A.G. VF., 1 Real, 1815-Z-A.G. G. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1661 Half-real, 1816-Z-A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Very Fine. . . . ($40.00—UP)

1662 Half-real, 1817-Z.A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Very Good. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1663 1 Real, 1813-Z-[F.P.]. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1664 1 Real, 1814-[Z-A.G.], mint-mark and initials obliterated. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Good. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1665 1 Real, 1815-Z-A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Scarce date. Fine. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1666 1 Real, 1816-Z-A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Stops on reverse are: Rare. Fine. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1667 1 Real, 1817-Z-[A.G.], initials obliterated. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Very Good. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1668 Lot of Five coins. ½ Real, 1818-Z-A.G., VG., ½ Real, 1819-Z-A.G., Holed, G.; 1 Real, 1818-Z-A.G., G.; 1 Real, 1818-A.G. No mintmark!!, G.; 1 Real, 1819-Z-A.G., V.F. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1669 2 Reales, 1814-Z-F.P. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Not previously catalogued. Poorly struck. Very Scarce. Good. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1670 2 Reales, 1815-Z-A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Poorly struck, very scarce. Good. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1671 2 Reales, 1816-Z-A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Good. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1672 2 Reales, 1817-Z-A.G. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Rare. Good. . . ($75.00—UP)

1673 Lot of three 2 Reales, 1818-Z-A.G. Two coins have draped bust (G. and F.). The third is the rare armored bust type (VG.). . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1674 2 Reales, 1819-Z-A.G. Small armored bust. Rev: Small crown over Arms. Rare Type. Very Good. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1675 Lot of four 2 Reales, 1819-Z-A.G. One coin has the large crown reverse as used on the 1818 coins. One coin has a retrograde S in HISPAN. Two coins show high and low busts. 4 pieces, Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

1676 8 Reales, 1813-Z^S-F.P. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Value reads: 8R. E-MX85. Good. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1677 8 Reales, 1813-Z^S-F.P. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Value reads: ∘ 8 ∘ R ∘ . E-MX85. Light marks on both sides. Good. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1678 8 Reales, 1814-Z^{S}-A.G. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX89. Good. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1679 8 Reales, 1815-Z^{S}-A.G. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX90. Good. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1680 8 Reales, 1816-Z^{S}-A.G. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX91. Very Good. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1681 8 Reales, 1817-Z^{S}-A.G. Draped bust right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. E-MX92. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1682 8 Reales, 1818-Z^{S}-A.G. E-MX93. Choice Very Fine.. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1683 Lot of three 8 Reales, 1819-Z^{S}-A.G. Each of these coins was struck with a different pair of dies. E-MX94. 3 Pieces, all Very Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1684 8 Reales, 1820-Z^{S}-A.G. E-MX95. Very Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1685 8 Reales, 1820-Z^{S}-R.G. E-MX96. Planchet flaws on both sides. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1686 8 Reales, 1821-Z^{S}-R.G. E-MX97. Moderate nicks and scratches. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($25.00—$40.00)

1687 Lot of twelve minor silver coins. ½ Real, 1820-Z-A.G. VF.; ½ Real, 1820-Z-R.G. VG; ½ Real, 1821-Z-R.G. Unc.; 1 Real, 1820-Z-A.G. VF.; 1 Real, 1820-Z-R.G. VF.; 1 Real, 1821-Z-R.G. VF.; 2 Reales, 1820-Z-A.G. VF.; 2 Reales, 1821-Z-R.G. 3 pieces VG-F.; 2 Reales, 1821-Z-A.Z. F.; 2 Reales, 1822-Z-A.G. VG. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

INSURGENT PROVISIONAL MINTS

1688 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1810-M̊-H.J. Armored bust. Reverse: Arms. These cast coins were used by both Royalist and Insurgent forces for counterstamping. For example: E-MX131, E-MX138, E-MX139-40, E-MX145, E-MX168; E-MX170, E-MX177 and E-MX180. Fine . . ($50.00—$75.00)

Congreso Americano Issue

1689 Silver 1 Real, N.D. Type 1. DEPOSIT. D.L. AUTORID. D., F7 on crowned mantle. Reverse: The National Eagle divides 1 --- R. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #10. Very Good. PHOTO. . ($150.00—$200.00)

1690 Silver 1 Real, N.D. Type 2. DEPOS. D.L. AUT., F.7. on crowned mantle. Reverse: CONGR ∘ AMER ∘. The National Eagle (without snake) divides 1 -- R. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #11. Some scratches. Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

1691 Silver 1 Real, N.D. Type 3. DEPOS. D.L. AUT. D., F7 on crowned mantle. Reverse: The National Eagle divides 1 --- R. Pradeau, p. 121. Ex F.C.C. Boyd collection. (Pradeau-Bothamley III #1800) Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

Morelos Issues

1692 Cast silver half-real, 1813. Large M. instead of monogram, value and date all in wreath. Reverse: Bow & arrow/SUD all in wreath. Pradeau, Pl. XV #6. Slightly bent. Very Fine. . ($50.00—$75.00)

1693 Struck silver 1 Real, 1812, Plain field. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1694 Cast silver 1 Real, 1813. Monogram, value and date all within a wreath. Reverse: Bow and arrow/SUD. Ornamental field, toothed border. Pradeau, Pl. XV #4. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1695 Cast silver 2 Reales, 1812. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow and arrow/SUD. Both sides have ornamental fields. Pradeau, Pl. XV #2. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1696 Cast silver 2 Reales, 1813. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow and arrow/SUD, both sides have plain fields. Not in Pradeau. Very Fine.. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1697 Struck silver 8 Reales, 1812, Ornamental field. E-MX114. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—UP)

1698 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1813. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow and arrow/SUD. Both sides have ornamental fields. Pradeau, Pl. XIV #6. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1699 Lot of seven copper coins, all dated 1811 without ornaments in the fields. Very scarce first year of issue, Three 1 Real coins; Three 2 Reales coins; one 8 Reales coin. This is not listed by Elizondo with plain fields. These coins grade Good to Fine. . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1700 Lot of eight minor copper coins. 4 half-real, 1812 with bow and SUD on reverse.; 2 half-real, N.D., uniface.; 2 one real, 1812, one with cross of dots on obverse which is very rare. The coins grade Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1701 Lot of seventeen copper coins. Three copper 1 Real, 1812 coins of Morelos; Fourteen copper 2 Reales, 1812 coins of Morelos. These coins are all different and constitute a good beginning for a die study of the Morelos copper two real, 1812 coins. 17 pieces, Good to Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1702 Lot of twelve copper 8 Reales, 1812: 3 with ornamental fields; 9 with plain fields. Six of the above pieces have the Morelos counterstamp. Two of the above pieces are cast specimens (one ornamental field and one plain field). Condition ranges from Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1703 Lot of seven minor copper issues. ½ Real, 1813. F.; 1 Real, 1813. F.; Five 2 Reales, 1813. G-VF.; 7 coins Good to Very Fine.. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1704 Lot of thirteen copper coins, all 8 Reales, 1813. 8 coins with plain fields, 6 of which have the Morelos counterstamp. 5 coins with ornamental fields. 13 pieces, Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1705 Lot of five copper issues of 1814. 2 Reales, 1814, three stars in reverse field. F.; four 8 Reales, 1814, all with ornamental fields, Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

America Morelos

1706 Silver half-real, 1813. PROVICIONAL DE OAXACA, Bow & Arrow upwards. Reverse: AMERICA MORELOS., Rampant lion; below, 1813. Pradeau, Pl. XVII #7 Ex F.C.C. Boyd collection = 1752. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

Oaxaca Coinage of Morelos

1707 Copper 2 Reales, 1814. Monogram, 2 + R, 1814. Reverse: OAXACA SUD, Bow and arrow inverted. Vicenti-713 illustrates this variety. Fine. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1708 Struck copper 8 Reales, 1814. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: OAXACA, Bow and Arrow and SUD. E-MX111. Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($275.00—UP)

1709 Struck copper 8 Reales, 1814. Monogram, value and date with dotted cross between 8 and R. Reverse: Bow and arrow/SUD/OXA. E-MX 111A. Very Good.. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1710 Struck copper 8 Reales, 1814. Monogram, value and date; the cross between 8 and R is of the form ·┼· . Reverse: Bow and arrow/SUD/O.X.A.; ornamental edge. E-MX111A. Probably not more than two coins exist with this type of cross on the obverse. Fine. PHOTO. . . ($350.00—UP)

Tierra Caliente Issue of Morelos

1711 Copper half-real, 1813. Monogram, value (M̊) and date. Reverse: Bow and Arrow. ◦ T ◦ C ◦ and SUD. Pradeau, Pl. XVII #13. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1712 Copper 1 Real. 1813. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow & Arrow. ◦ T ◦ C ◦ and SUD. Unknown to Pradeau. Punch-marks on obverse. Fine . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1713 Copper 2 Reales, 1813. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow & Arrow, * T * C * and SUD. Pradeau, Pl. XVII #12. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1714 Copper 8 Reales, 1813. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow & Arrow, ◦ T ◦ C ◦ and SUD. Pradeau, Pl. XVII #11; E-MX112. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

Nueva Galicia (Now Jalisco)

1715 Silver 2 Reales, 1813. Obverse: + MONEDA PROVICIONAL, 1813; in the field, N.G. Reverse: + SVPREMA. JVNTA. NACIONAL; in the field, [2 * R]. cf. Pradeau, Pl. XIX #1 (dated 1812). The date 1813 is not listed in Vicenti or Castan & Cayon. Light scratches. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

Sierra De Pinos

1716 Copper ¼ Real, 1814. Crowned lion between pillars. Reverse: Castle between pillars; below, money chest. Pradeau, p. 122; Medina-457; Jose Francisco Pedraza 'La Moneda De San Luis Potosi', S.L.P., 1961, p. 15ff. Good to Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—UP)

Suprema Junta Nacional

1717 Silver ½ Real, 1812 (date reads outwardly). Eagle standing on a cactus on bridge, legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #5. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, Lot #1777. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

1718 Silver ½ Real, 1812 (date reads inwardly). Eagle standing on cactus on bridge, legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #5. Very Fine. . . . . ($80.00—$100.00)

1719 Silver ½ Real, 1813. S.J.N.G.--DEI GRATIA; Large eagle breaks the legend. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #6. Very Fine . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1720 Copper Half-Real, 1814 (date reads outwardly). Eagle on bridge, legend below bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, p. 120, only lists 1811-12-13. Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1721 Silver 1 Real, 1812 (date reads outwardly), legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #4. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, Lot # 1784. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1722 Silver 1 Real, 1812 (date reads inwardly), legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #4. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, Lot # 1785. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1723 Silver 1 Real, 1813 (date reads outwardly), legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #4. Fine . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1724 Copper 2 Reales, [1811] Eagle on bridge divides value, no legend under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Not in Pradeau; Very Good. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection Lot # 1773. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1725 Copper 2 Reales, 1812 (date reads inwardly). Eagle on bridge, legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, p. 120. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, Lot #1793. Light scratches. Good. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1726 Copper 2 Reales, 1813 (date reads outwardly). Eagle on bridge; legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #8. Very Good. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1727 Copper 2 Reales, 1814 (date reads outwardly). Eagle on bridge; legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. This specimen is a flip-over double strike. The date can be plainly read on both sides. Pradeau, pl. XVIII # 8. Good to Very Good . . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1728 Copper 2 Reales, 1814 (date reads outwardly). Eagle on bridge; legend extends under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #8. Good.. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1729 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811. No legend under bridge. Eagle on bridge divides value. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. E-MX119. A few planchet flaws. Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

1730 Copper 8 Reales [1811] Eagle on bridge; no legend under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Pradeau, Pl. XVIII #7; E-MX126. This specimen is Pradeau's Plate coin. Ex F.C.C. Boyd, Lot #1776. Good. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1731 Struck silver 8 Reales, 1812 (date reads outwardly). Eagle on bridge, with legend under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. E-MX122. Weakly struck from 9:00 to 11:00 o'clock. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($600.00—$700.00)

1732 Copper 8 Reales, 1812 (date reads outwardly). Eagle on bridge; no legend under bridge. Reverse: The Seal of Chilpanzingo. Small hole at 6:00 o'clock. Pradeau, Pl XVIII #7; E-MX126. Very Good. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

Zacatlan — Osorno Coinage

1733 Copper 2 Reales, 1813. Osorno's monogram/Zacatlan/1813. Reverse: Crossed arrows in wreath; below, 2 R. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

ROYALIST COUNTERSTAMPS

1734 L.C.M. = La Comandancia Militar. L.C.M. in a 6x13mm rectangular indent C/S on an 8 Reales, 1812 Sombrerete Vargas (E-MX75). E-MX132; Pradeau, Pl. XX #4. Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1735 L.C.M. in a 6x 14mm indent C/S on a worn 2 reales coin. Pradeau, Pl. XX #7. Coin is worn smooth; C/S is Very Good. . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

1736 L.C.M. counterstamped on a Chihuahua 8 Reales, 1820-C^{A}-R.P. (E-MX13) which is struck over a cast silver 8 Reales of 1810-13 with the two counterstamps of Chihuahua still showing. E-MX132. Fine/Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1737 LCM in 3.5 x 7 mm rectangular indent C/S on a Durango 8 Reales, 1812-D-R.M. (E-MX22). E-MX 132. Coin is Good, C/S is Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

Manuel Salcedo, Governor of Texas

1738 Monogram MS in oval C/S on a Mexico 8 Reales, 1811-M-H.J. with Armored bust. E-MX131. Coin is Fine, C/S is Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

Monclova

1739 MVA ◦ and 1812 ◦, each in a rectangular indent C/S on a cast silver 8 Reales, 1802-M̊-T.H. Pradeau, p. 124.; E-MX 140. Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

Veracruz

1740 LCV (las Cajas Veracruz) in a 5 x 11.5 mm. rectangle C/S on a Chihuahua Provisional Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811-CA-R.P. with T and pomegranate between crowned pillars counterstamps. Pradeau, p. 123; E-MX138. All three counterstamps are Very Fine; Coin is Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

INSURGENT COUNTERSTAMPS

Congress of Chilpanzingo

1741 Hand holding bow and arrow, crossed sword and quiver and sling, all enclosed within a wreath, C/S on a cast silver half-real, 1812-M̊-T.H. Pradeau Pl. XXI #6. Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1742 The Chilpanzingo C/S on a cast silver 1 real, 1803-M̊-T.H. Pradeau, Pl. XXI #6. Coin is Very Good; C/S is Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1743 The Chilpanzingo C/S on a cast silver 2 Reales, 1807, mintmarks obliterated. Pradeau, Pl. XXI #6. Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

The Congress of Chilpanzingo Type 2

1744 Eagle standing on cactus on a bridge in a circle of dots (16 mm). C/S on a silver 2 Reales, 1811, Zacatecas-L.V.O.-Mountain type with Royal Arms. Pradeau, Pl. XXI #9 (for C/S). Coin is Very Good; C/S is Fine. The coin is bent. PHOTO. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1745 Eagle standing on cactus on a bridge in a circle of dots (16 mm). C/S on a Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales, 1810 L.V.O.-Mountain type with local Arms. Pradeau, Pl. XXI #9. Coin is Very Fine except for weak area at edge. C/S is not fully struck up — Very Good. PHOTO . . . ($500.00—UP)

1746 Silver 2 Reales, 1811. Zacatecas L.V.O.-Mountain provisional coin with local Arms counterstamped by the insurgents — 15mm circle containing an eagle, ENSAIE and sling all within a wreath. Coin is Pradeau, Pl. XII #3; C/S is like Pradeau, Pl. XXI #11. Coin is Good; C/S is Very Good. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1747 Silver 8 Reales, 1811-M̊-H.J. C/S with Eagle over ENSAIE all within a wreath. Pradeau, Pl. XXI #10. Coin is Very Good; C/S is Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($150.00—$250.00)

1748 Eagle in 11 mm. circle C/S on a worn 1 real of Charles III, dated 1772 or 1773 since the Assayer's initials are inverted. cf. Harris #314-315. This C/S has been attributed to General Vincente Guerrero by Dr. Pradeau. Pradeau Pl. XXII #15. C/S is Very Fine, coin is worn. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1749 Eagle in circle C/S on a worn 2 Reales of Charles III, date obscurred. This C/S has been attributed to General Vincente Guerrero, Insurgent leader in the South from 1816-1821. Pradeau Pl. XXII #15. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, Lot #1880. The C/S is Fine and the coin is worn. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

Linares

1750 LINA/RES* in a rectangle of dots C/S on a Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales, 1810-Armored bust type. Pradeau, Pl. XXI #12; E-MX159. Coin is about Good, C/S is Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

L.V.S. = "Labor Vincit Semper"

1751 L.V.S. in a rectangle of five-pointed stars C/S on an 8 Reales, 1812 of Sombrerete Vargas (E-MX75). Pradeau, p. 132 (Pl. XXII #12). Not in Elizondo. Coin is Fine; C/S is Fine. PHOTO ..... ($400.00—$500.00)

1752 Morelos Counterstamp, Type 3, Large monogram in circle, stars above and below. Type 3 Counterstamp on obverse of a cast silver 8 Reales, 1807-M̊-T.H. E-MX168. Fine/Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1753 Morelos C/S Type 3 and the Congress of Chilpanzingo C/S, both struck on the obverse of a struck 8 Reales, 1809-M̊-T.H. E-MX145 and E-MX168 combined. Coin is Very Fine; both C/S are Fine. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1754 Norte, Type 1. 13 mm. circle containing an eagle on a cactus with the word NORTE below, curved. Norte Type 1 C/S on a worn 1 real. The C/S is only half struck up. Not in Pradeau. Coin is fair, C/S is Good. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1755 Norte C/S Type 1 C/S on a 2 Reales, Zacatecas-Provisional, L.V.O.-Mountain type, 1811 with Royal Arms. Not in Pradeau. Ex F.C.C. Boyd collection, lot #1860. Coin is Good, C/S is Fine. ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1756 Norte Type 1 C/S on a Sombrerete-Vargas 4 Reales, 1812. Coin is Pradeau, Pl. XI #9; C/S is not in Pradeau. Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1757 Norte, Type 2. An 18 mm circle containing an eagle on a cactus, with an eight-pointed star to left and NORTE (curved) below. NORTE Type 2 C/S on an 8 Reales, Zacatecas Provisional, Armored bust type with date obscurred. Pradeau, Pl. XXII #1; E-MX175. Coin is Good, C/S is Very Good. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—$400.00)

Osorno C/S

1758 Monogram of General Osorno's name C/S on an 1802 half-real-M̊-F.T. Pradeau, Pl. XXII #9. Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. PHOTO ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1759 Monogram of General Osorno's name C/S on an 1803 one-real-M̊-F.T. Pradeau, Pl. XXII #9. Coin is Good; C/S is Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1760 Monogram of General Osorno's name C/S on a cast silver 2 Reales, 1809-M̊-T.H. Pradeau. Pl. XXII #8. Coin is Very Good; C/S is Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1761 S.C.M./C.M.S. Counterstamp. Soberano Congreso Mexicano/Comandancia Militar Suriana. Small eagle with S.C.M. in an 11 mm. circle. Reverse: C.M.S. both counterstamps on a worn 1 Real coin. Pradeau, p. 127. Obverse C/S is only 2/3 struck, Reverse C/S is strong. . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1762 S.C.M./M.d.S. Soberano Congreso Mexicano/Militar del Sur. S.C.M., The National Eagle in an 11 mm. circle C/S on reverse and M.d.S. between braces C/S on obverse of an 1814 2 Reales of Ferdinand VII. Pradeau, Pl. XX #13. The coin is badly worn and the counterstamps are Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1763 VILLA/GRAN in a 13 mm circle, border of dots. This was the C/S of General Julian Villagran, self-proclaimed Emperor of the Husateca. Cast silver 2 Reales, 1799-M̊-F.M. C/S on the obverse with the Villagran C/S. cf. Pradeau, p. 131. Ex F.C.C. Boyd collection (Pradeau-Bothamley III #1873). Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$300.00)

1764 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1796, M̊-F.M. C/S on the obverse with the Villagran stamp. Pradeau, Pl. XXII #11. Coin is Good; C/S is Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00—$350.00)

Island of Yuriria — Gen. Jose Maria Liceaga

1765 Banner/J.M.L./S.M. all in a 13 mm. circle C/S on a cast silver half-real (the coin is only 16mm in diameter). cf. Pradeau, Pl. XXII #5 (same C/S on an 8 Reales coin). Coin is Fair; C/S is Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

ZMY Counterstamp

1766 14mm. circle containing a monogram of ZMY within a wreath within a radially milled border; counterstamped on a Zacatecas Provisional 8 Reales, 1812. Armored bust type. Not in Pradeau or Elizondo. See our sale of the F.C.C. Boyd collection, Lot #1886 where a similar coin realized $325.00. Coin is Good; C/S is Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

Multiple Counterstamps

1767 Cast silver 1 Real, 1810 Counterstamped twice. (1) The Island of Yuriria C/S of General Jose Maria Liceaga: 13 mm. circle with banner, J.M.L. and with or without letters below. cf. Pradeau, Pl. XXII #6. (2) Superimposed on the above is the VTIL counterstamp of the Royalists. Cf. Pradeau, Pl. XXI #10. Coin is Good, C/S are Good to Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1768 Silver 2 Reales, Zacatecas L.V.O. Mountain type with Royal Arms (date obliterated) C/S twice, first by Insurgents and then by Royalists. (1) J.M.L./Ve, banner and branches in 13mm. circle. Yuriria Island, General Jose Maria Liceaga counterstamp Type 1. (2) VTIL* in rectangle of arrow heads. Pradeau attributes this C/S to the Royalist forces. Pradeau, Pl. XXII #7 and Pl. XXI #10. Coin is Good, C/S are Good to Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

EMPIRE OF AUGUSTIN I, ITURBIDE

1822-1823

1769 Half-real, 1823-M̊-J.M. Nicely toned, Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1770 1 Real, 1822-M̊-J.M. H-3. A few small digs in the fields. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1771 Lot of two coins. (1) ½ Real, 1822-M̊-J.M. H-1, VF; (2) 2 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. H-4. EF. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1772 8 Reales, 1822-M̊-J.M. Small bare head right, AUGUST. Reverse: Small crowned eagle, head left. H-6. Both sides show clashed die effect. Considerable nicks and scratches, still Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1773 8 Reales, 1822-M-J.M. Large bare head right, AUGUST. Reverse: Large eagle, head right, legend begins 1:00 o'clock. H-7. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—UP)

1774 8 Reales, 1823, M̊-J.M. Bare head right, AUGUSTINUS. Reverse: Large eagle, head right, legend begins at 7:00 o'clock. H-12. A few nicks and scratches. Very Fine. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1775 Silver proclamation medal, 1821. Proclamation of Independence, October 27, 1821. Seven-line legend in triple linear border. Reverse: The Imperial Eagle. Grove-5a. 34mm., corded edge. Very Fine. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1776 Silver proclamation medal, 1822, for Mexico City. Five-line legend in wreath. Reverse: The Imperial Eagle. Grove-9a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1777 Silver proclamation medal, 1823, for Mexico City. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: The Imperial Eagle. Grove-11a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Prooflike surfaces. Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1778 Silver proclamation medal, 1823. Five-line script legend on a shield. Reverse: The Imperial Eagle standing on a banner on which is a three-line script legend. Grove-13a. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1779 Silver proclamation medal of one real size, 1822, for the city of Chiapas. Bare head left. Reverse: The Imperial Eagle in a crowned oval. Grove-23a. Small pin holes on reverse. Very Fine. ..... ($30.00—$50.00)

1780 Silver Proclamation medal of 8 Reales weight, 1822, for the city of Guadalajara. Draped bust right. Reverse: Two lions rampant with forepaws on tree. Grove-27a. Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1781 Silver proclamation medal of 8 Reales weight, 1822, for the city of Guadalajara. Draped bust right. Reverse: Six-line legend; below, garlands; the whole in a wreath. Grove-28a. Very Fine. ..... ($100.00—$150.00)

1782 Copper proclamation medal, 1822, for Guanajuato. Jugate busts of Augustin and Ana Maria to right. Reverse: Crowned Arms of the city. Grove-32b. 35mm., rosettes on edge. Flan crack at 9:00 o'clock. A few digs and scratches, still Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1783 Silver proclamation medal of two reales size, 1822, for Oaxaca. Draped bust right. Reverse: Five-line legend between garlands. Grove, 39a. Very Fine. ..... ($30.00—$50.00)

1784 Copper proclamation medal, 1822, for Toluca. Eight-line legend. Reverse: The Imperial Eagle. Grove-52b. Extremely Fine. PHOTO. ..... ($50.00—$75.00)

1785 Silver proclamation medal, 1822, for Zacatecas. Small eagle in crowned cartouche on crossed sword and scepter. Reverse: Six-line legend in wreath. Grove-59a. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1786 Lot of two coins. Iturbide 8 Reales, 1823-M̊-J.M. E-168. Fine.; Maximilian Peso, 1866-M̊. E-172. VF. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

STATE AND FEDERAL COPPER COINS

1787 CHIHUAHUA. Lot of seven copper coins. 1/8 Real, 1834, F.; 1/8 Real, 1855, VF; 1/4 Real, 1833, VF.; 1/4 Real, 1846, EF; 1/4 Real, 1855, VG; 1/4 Real, 1855, F.; 1/4 Real, 1865, VF. 7 pieces, Very Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1788 DURANGO. Wreathless 1/4 Real, 1858. Obverse: The National Eagle. Reverse: DURANGO 1858. (curved), below, 1/4, without border. H-49. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1789 Lot of ten copper coins. DURANGO — H-37. 1/8 Real, 1824. F.; H-39. 1/8 Real, 1828. F., H-45. 1/8 Real, 1847. VG.; H-46. 1/8 Real, 1851. EF., H-50. 1/4 Real, 1858. G.; H-51. 1/4 Real, 1860. G.; H-53. 1/4 Real, 1866. VG.; H-54. 1/4 Real, 1872. EF.; POTOSI — H-99. 1/8 Real, 1859. Good; SINALOA — H-112. 1/4 Real, 1864. VF. 10 pieces, Good to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1790 GUANAJUATO. Lot of seven coins. H-55. 1/8 Real, 1829, V.F.; H-57. 1/4 Real, 1828, VG., H-57. 1/4 Real, 1828, Fair.; H-59. 1/8 Real, 1856, EF.; H-61. 1/8 Real, 1857, E.F.; H-61. 1/8 Real, 1857, F.; H-62. 1/4 Real, 1856, VG.; 7 pieces Fair to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1791 JALISCO. Lot of nine copper coins. H-67. 1/8 Real, 1833, G.; H-75. 1/4 Real, 1835. VF.; H-76. 1/4 Real, 1836, G., H-77. 1/16 Real, 1860, VG.; H-78. 1/16 Real, 1861, G., H-82, 1/8 Real, 1858, E.F.; H-85. 1/8 Real, 1861, VG.; H-90. 1/4 Real, 1859, F.; H-92. 1/4 Real, 1861, G. 9 pieces, Good to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1792 NUEVA VIZCAYA. Set of two coins: (1) Copper 1/8 Real, 1822. H-18, VF., (2) Copper 1/4 Real, 1822. H-20, F. This specimen is Hanks' plate coin. Very Rare, not priced in Buttrey-Hubbard. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II, Lot 1636. 2 pieces, Fine and Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—$500.00)

1793 Lot of twelve State coppers. 4 San Luis Potosi 1/4 Real, 1832-1867, all Fine.; 3 Sonorz 1/4 Real, 1835-59, Very Good & Fine.; 5 Zacatecas, 1/8 (2) and 1/4 (3) Real, Fine & Extra Fine. 12 pieces all in much superior condition to those usually found. Very Good to Extremely Fine. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1794 Lot of 9 copper coins. 1 Durango 1/8 R. 1842 Very Good.; 2 Federal 1/16 R. 1832 Extra Fine and 1833 Very Fine.; 3 Federal 1/8 R. 1829, 1830, 1842 Fine and Very Fine; 3 Federal 1/4 R. 1829, 1831, 1836 Fine and Very Fine. 9 pieces Very Good to Extremely Fine. ($125.00—UP)

REPUBLIC OF MEXICO

REAL COINAGE

1795 2 Reales, 1872-A-AM, Alamos mint, reeded edge. Only 15,417 struck. Very Rare. Very Good. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1796 8 Reales, 1872-A-AM. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1797 2 Reales, 1863-C^{E}-ML. Real del Catorce mint. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Good. . . . . ($60.00—$75.00)

1798 4 Reales, 1863-C^{E}-ML. Real del Catorce mint. A few nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—UP)

1799 8 Reales, 1863-C^{E}-ML. Normal mint mark and initials. Real del Catorce mint. Light to heavy scratches on both sides. Fine. PHOTO. ..... ($350.00—UP)

1800 Quarter Real, 1843-C^{A}-RG. Very Fine ..... ($40.00—$50.00)

1801 2 Reales, 1834-C^{A}-AM. EF or better. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1802 8 Reales, 1855-C^{A}-R.G. Normal date. Three dots after date. Very Fine.. ..... ($100.00—UP)

1803 Quarter Real, 1855-C-LR. Culiacan mint. Extremely Fine. ..... ($40.00—$50.00)

1804 8 Reales, 1854-C-CE. Culiacan mint. Very Fine. ..... ($30.00—$40.00)

1805 8 Reales, 1860-C-P.V. Very Fine. PHOTO. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1806 Lot of five coins of the Culiacan mint. 1/2 Real, 1860-C-P.V. VF.; 1 Real, 1860-C-P.V. F.; 2 Reales, 1860-C-P.V. Good; 4 Reales, 1860-C-P.V. EF.; 8 Reales, 1860-C-CE. EF.. . ($150.00—UP)

1807 8 Reales, 1825-D^{O}-R.L. Weakly struck at 4:00 o'clock, otherwise Extremely Fine. Nice toning with prooflike surfaces.. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1808 Lot of three coins of the Durango mint. 1 Real, 1834-D^{O}-R.M. 4 over 3, M over L. VF.; 2 Reales, 1834-D^{O}-R.M. 4 over 3. VG.; 8 Reales, 1834-D^{O}-R.M. VF. ..... ($75.00—UP)

1809 Lot of five coins of the Durango mint. 1/4 Real, 1842-D^{O}-LR. VF. edge clip.; 1/2 Real, 1842-D-R.M. Good.; 1 Real, 1842-D-R.M. VG.; 2 Reales, 1842-D^{O}-R.M. 4 over 3. Good.; 8 Reales, 1843-D^{O}-R.M. 4 over 3. VF. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1810 1/2 Real, 1829-$E^{O}M^{O}$-L.F. Some marks and scratches on both sides. Fine. PHOTO ..... ($125.00—$175.00)

1811 1 Real, 1828-$E^{O}M^{O}$-L.F. Good. PHOTO ..... ($125.00—$175.00)

1812 2 Reales, 1828-$E^{O}M^{O}$-L.F. without s in $20G^{S}$. Very rare. Fine. PHOTO ..... ($300.00—UP)

1813 Lot of five coins of the Guadalajara mint. 1/4 Real, 1844-G^{A}-M.C. Good.; 1/2 Real, 1844-G^{A}-M.C. EF.; 1 Real, 1844-G^{A}-M.C. F with scratches.; 2 Reales, 1844-G^{A}-M.C. F. and bent.; 4 Reales, 1844-G^{A}-M.C. F.. ..... ($75.00—$100.00)

1814 1/4 Real, 1844-GC-LR. Scratch on obverse. Fine.. ..... ($125.00—$150.00)

1815 Lot of three silver coins of Guadalupe y Calvo. 1/2 Real, 1847-G.C.-M.P. VG.; 1 Real, 1847-G.C.-M.P. VF.; 2 Reales, 1847-G.C.-M.P. Abt Good.. ..... ($100.00—$125.00)

1816 8 Reales, 1846-G.C.-M.P. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ..... ($150.00—$200.00)

1817 8 Reales, 1868-Go-Y.F. E-591. Full mint lustre. Uncirculated. ..... ($30.00—$40.00)

1818 Lot of eight coins. 1/2 Real, 1829-G^{O}-M.J. Good; 1 Real, 1829-G^{O}-M.J. Large Eagle. VF.; 2 Reales, 1829-G^{O}-M.J. F.; 8 Reales, 1829-G^{O}-M.J. VF.; 1/2 Real, 1859-G^{A}-J.G. 9 over 7. EF.; 1 Real, 1860-G^{O}-P.F. V.G.; 2 Reales, 1860-G^{O}-P.F. VF.; 4 Reales, 1860-G^{O}-P.F. VF +. . . . . (125.00—UP)

1819 Lot of four coins of the Guanajuato mint. 1/2 Real, 1832-G^{O}-M.J. F.; 1 Real, 1832-G^{O}-M.J. VF.; 2 Reales, 1832-G^{O}-M.J. VF.; 8 Reales, 1832-G^{O}-M.J. VF.. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1820 Lot of five coins of the Guanajuato mint. 1/2 Real, 1838-G^{O}-P.J. 8 over 7. VF.; 1 Real, 1838-G^{O}-P.J. 8 over 7. Unc.; 2 Reales, 1838-G^{O}-P.J. EF.; 4 Reales, 1838-G^{O}-P.J. V.G.; 8 Reales, 1838-G^{O}-P.J. VF.. . . . . ($50.00—$65.00)

1821 Lot of six coins of the Guanajuato mint. 1/4 Real, 1849-G^{O}--L.R. VF.; 1/2 Real, 1849-G^{O}--P.F. Normal date. A.U.; 1 Real, 1849-G^{O}-P.F. Good.; 2 Reales, 1849-G^{O}-P.F. Normal date, VF., 4 Reales, 1849-G^{O}-P.F. VF, some scratches.; 8 Reales, 1849-G^{O}-P.F. VF. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1822 Lot of seven coins of the Mexico City mint. 1/4 Real, 1842-M^{O}-L.R. VF.; 1/2 Real, 1827-M^{O}-J.M. VF., 1/2 Real, 1842-$\mathring{M}$-M.L. EF.; 1 Real, 1827-$\mathring{M}$-J.M. F.; 2 Reales, 1827-$\mathring{M}$-J.M. Good.; 8 Reales, 1842-$\mathring{M}$-M.L. VF.; 8 Reales, 1842-$\mathring{M}$-M.M. EF.. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1823 Lot of six 1861 coins of the Mexico City mint. 1/4 R. 1861-M^{O}-L.R., VF.; 1/2 R. 1861-M^{O}-C.H., EF.; 1 R. 1861-M^{O}-C.H., Unc.; 2 R. 1861-M^{O}-C.H., Unc.; 4 R. 1861-M^{O}-C.H., E.F.; 8 R. 1861-M^{O}-C.H., VF. . . . . ($250.00—UP)

1824 Lot of four 1868 coins of the Mexico City mint. 2 R. 1868-M^{O}-P.H., EF.; 2 R. 1868-M^{O}-C.H., VF.; 4 R. 1868-M^{O}-P.H., VF +.; 8 R. 1868-M^{O}-P.H., EF. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1825 4 Reales, 1861-O-F.R. Herringbone edge. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Very Scarce. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—UP)

1826 8 Reales, 1863-O-A.E. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1827 8 Reales, 1864-O-F.R. A few adjustment marks and some scratches. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1828 8 Reales, 1829-P^{I}-J.S. Small planchet flaw on obverse and on edge. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$70.00)

1829 Lot of six coins of the San Luis Potosi mint. 1/4 R. 1844-S.L.$P.^{I}$, E.F.; 1 R. 1844-P^{I}-A.M., A.U.; 4 R. 1844-P^{I}-A.M., F.; 4 R. 1863-P^{I}-R.O., F.; 4 R. 1869-P^{I}-P.S., VF.; 8 R. 1863-P^{I}-R.O., VF. +. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1830 Lot of five coins of the Zacatecas mint. 8 Reales, 1825-Z^{S}-A.Z. VF, with edge nicks., 1/2 Real, 1830-Z-O.V. Fair.; 1 Real, 1830-Z^{S}-O.V. EF.; 2 Reales, 1830-Z^{S}O.V. F.; 8 Reales, 1830-Z^{S}-O.V. F. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1831 Lot of five coins of the Zacatecas mint. 1/2 Real, 1833-Z-O.M. Good.; 1 Real, 1833-Z^{S}-O.M. F.; 2 Reales, 1833-Z^{S}-O.M. Normal date. Gouges on Obverse. F.; 4 Reales, 1833-Z^{S}-O.M. 3 over 2. A.U.; 8 Reales, 1833-Z^{S}-O.M. 33 over 27. VF. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1832 Lot of four 1842 coins of the Zacatecas mint. 1/4 R. 1842-Z.-L.R. V.G., 1 R. 1842-Z^S-O.M., normal date, AU., 2 R. 1842-Z^S-O.M., VG., 4 R. 1842-Z^S-O.M., F. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1833 Lot of five 1851 coins of the Zacatecas mint. 1/2 R. 1851-Z-O.M., EF.; 1 R. 1851-Z^S-O.M., G.; 2 R. 1851-Z^S-O.M., VF.; 4 R. 1851-Z^S-O.M., F.; 8 R. 1851-Z^S-O.M., VF. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1834 Lot of five 1869 coins of the Zacatecas mint. 1/2 R. 1869-Z^S-Y.H., VF., 1 R. 1869-Z^S-Y.H., F.; 2 R. 1869-Z^S-Y.H., VF.; 4 R. 1869-Z^S-Y.H., F.; 8 R. 1869-Z^S-Y.H., VF. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1835 8 Reales, 1887-Z-F.Z. Error mint mark (should be Z^S). Moderate nicks and scratches. Almost Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1836 A 4-piece lot of 8 Reales consisting of: 1863-Go-Y.F. About Uncirculated; 1863-Zs-M.O. Very Fine; 1877-GA-I.C. Very Fine.; 1894-A^S-M.L. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1837 Lot of eleven coins: Peso, 1870 Z^SH, Extra Fine; 1c, 1873 Z^S, Very Good.; 25c, 1873 Z^SH, Good; 50c, 1873 Z^SH, Fine.; Peso, 1872 Z^SH, Very Fine; 1c, 1882, Very Fine.; 2c, 1882, AU.; 5c, 1882, Extra Fine.; 10c, 1882 M^OM, Extra Fine.; 25c 1882 M^OM, Extra Fine.; 8 R. 1882 M^OMH, A.U. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

MAXIMILIAN I, 1864-1867

1838 1 Centavo, 1864-M. Lightly toned and considerable mint lustre. As struck, though several areas of carbon spots. A choice specimen that will no doubt demand a premium bid. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($400.00—UP)

1839 5 Centavo, 1864-M. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1840 Lot of three 5 Centavo coins. 1864-G. Good; 1864-P. Fine; 1865-Z. AU. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1841 10 Centavo, 1865-Z. Full mint lustre, blue and gold toned, Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1842 Lot of three 10 Centavo coins. 1864-G. Very Fine., 1864-M. Very Fine; 1864-P. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1843 50 Centavo, 1866-M. Almost Uncirculated . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1844 50 Centavos, 1866-M. Toned, and moderate handling marks. A noticeable gouge on obverse. EF. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1845 1 Peso, 1866-M. Small letters variety. Moderate nicks and scratches in the fields. Buttrey-Hubbard-45. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)

1846 Pattern in Copper for 1 Peso, 1866-M, Small letters variety. Buttrey-Hubbard-45c. Some nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($750.00—UP)

1847 Lot of three medals. (1) Die trial for the obverse of Grove II-135a, struck on the reverse of an 1875 10 Centavo of uncertain mint. Conjoined busts left. Fine.; (2) Grove II, 160a. Silver medal, undated, 31mm. Conjoined busts left. Reverse: The Imperial Arms. By Ocampo. Very Fine.; (3) Grove III, D252b. Copper medal, undated, 32mm. Head of Maximilian right. Reverse: AL/MERITO/CIVIL in oak wreath. By Navalon. Very Fine. 3 pieces.. . . . . ($50.00—$100.00)

CENTAVO — PESO COINAGE

1848 Lot of four coins of the Alamos mint. 5c 1876-A^S-L, F.; 10c 1876-A^S-L, VF.; 10c 1879-A^S-L, EF., 50c 1876-A^S-L, F. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1849 1 Centavo, 1876-A^S. Fine to V.F. PHOTO . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1850 5 Centavos, 1869-C^A. Eagle/Wreath Type. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1851 10 Centavos, 1869-C^A. Eagle/Wreath Type. Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1852 Lot of six coins of the Chihuahua mint. 5 c 1874-CH-M, VF.; 5c 1886-CH-M, F., 10c 1874-CH-M, VF., 10c 1886-CH-M, 6 over low 6, F.; 50c 1886-CH-M, F. Peso 1872-CH-M, VF. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1853 Lot of five 1887 coins of the Chihuahua mint. 5c 1887-C^A-M, C^A over M^O, E.F.; 10c 1887-C^A-M, VF.; 25c 1887-C^A-M, 7 over 6 and 9 (of 902.7) over high M, EF.; 50c 1887-C^A-M, EF-AU, gouge and scratches on Obv.; 8 R. 1887-C^A-MM, VF. . . . . ($125.00—UP)

1854 Lot of two coins. 1 Peso, 1903-C^N-J.Q. Unc.; 1 Peso, 1903-C^N-F.V. A.U. . . . . ($50.00—$60.00)

1855 Lot of seven coins of the Culiacan mint. 1c 1876-C^N. V.F.; 5c 1887-C^NM. G.; 10c 1885-C^NM. Mule with obverse of the gold 2½ Peso coin. Fair.; 25c 1887-C^NM. F.; 50c 1887-C^NM. V.F.; 1 Peso, 1871-C^NM. VF.; 8 Reales, 1874-C-M.P. F. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1856 Lot of eight coins of the Durango mint. 5c, 1877-D^O-P. EF.; 10c, 1887-D^O-C. V.F.; 10c, 1893-D^O-D, D over C. VG.; 25c, 1877-D^O-P, VG.; 50c, 1877-D^O-P, Fair.; 50c 1887-D^O-C. V.F.; 1 Peso, 1873-D^O-P. V.F.; 8 Reales, 1877-D^O-C.P. E.F. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1857 Complete set of 1873 Guadalajara coinage in copper and silver. 1 centavo, 1873-G^A, Fair.; 10 Centavo, 1873-G^AC. Very Fine., 1 Peso, 1873-G^AC. Very Fine. 3 pieces. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1858 Complete set of the 1889 Guadalajara coinage in copper and silver. 1c 1889 G.^{A}G^A over M. Weakly struck otherwise VF.; 5c 1889 G^AS. 9 over 7. Uncirculated.; 10c 1889 G^AS. E.F.; 25c 1889 G^AS. E.F.; 8 R 1889 G^AJ.S. EF. 5 pieces . . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1859 Complete set of the 1871 Guanajuato coinage in silver. 5c, 1871-G^OS, VG.; 10c, 1871-G^OS. F., 25c, 1871-G^OS, F.; 50c, 1871-G^OS, F.; 1 Peso, 1871-G^OS, VF.; 5 Pieces, ... ($20.00—$30.00)

1860 Partial set of the 1874 Guanajuato coinage in copper and silver. 1c 1874-G^O, V.F.; 5c 1874-G^OS. Uncirculated.; 25c 1874-G^O-S. V.F.; 50c 1874-G^O-S. V.F. The 10c is missing. 4 pieces. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1861 Lot of four coins of the Guanajuato mint. 5c, 1898-G^{O}-R. Mule with obverse of Gold 1 Peso. VF.; 10c, 1898-G^{O}-R. F., 20c, 1898-G^{O}-R. EF.; Peso, 1898-G^{O}-R.S. EF. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1862 Lot of four coins of the Guanajuato mint. 5c, 1899-G^{O}-R. EF., 10c, 1899-G^{O}-R. VF.; 20c, 1899-G^{O}-R. VF.; Peso, 1899-G^{O}-R.S. EF. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1863 Lot of six coins of the Hermosillo mint. 1c 1881-Ḣ, Very Fine.; 5c 1880-H^{O}A, Fine.; 10c 1880-H^{O}A, Very Fine.; 25c 1880-H^{O}A, Very Fine. 50c 1880-H^{O}A, VG.; 8 R. 1880-H^{O}-JA, Very Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1864 10 Centavos, 1867-M^{O}, 7 over 3. Cap and Rays Type. Almost Unc. PHOTO. . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1865 5 Centavos, 1868-Ṁ. Cap and Rays Type. Struck with a dirty reverse die. Two edge nicks. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1866 10 Centavos, 1868-Ṁ. 8 over 7. Cap and Rays Type. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1867 Set of seven coins of the Mexico City mint, all dated 1870. 1c Very Fine. 50c Good; 5c Very Fine. Peso, M^{O}M Very Fine; 10 c Good. Peso, M^{O}C Very Fine. 25c Good. . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

1868 Lot of ten coins: 1c 1877 Ṁ. Extra Fine.; 5c 1887 Ṁ-M, Small initial. Very Fine., 10c 1887 Ṁ-M. E.F.; 25c 1887 Ṁ-M. Very Fine.; 50c 1887 Ṁ-M. Very Fine.; 8 R. 1887 Ṁ-MH. Very Fine.; Peso, 1870-O^{A}E. Very Fine.; 8 R. 1890-O^{A}-AE. Very Fine., 8 R. 1874 G^{O}-FR. Extra Fine. Dot in center of obverse. 8R. 1875 G^{O}-FR. Extra Fine. Raised circle, 2.25mm., around central dot. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1869 Lot of five coins of the Mexico City mint. 1c, 1898-Ṁ. Unc.; 5c, 1898-M^{O}-M. VF.; 10c, 1898-M^{O}-M. Unc.; 20c, 1898-M^{O}-M. EF., Peso, 1898-M^{O}-AM. EF.. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1870 Lot of five coins of the Mexico City mint. 1c, 1904-M. EF.; 5c, 1904-M^{O}-M. Unc.; 10c, 1904-M^{O}-M, Unc., 20c, 1904-M^{O}-M, EF.; Peso, 1904-M^{O}-AM, EF.. . . . . ($20.00—$30.00)

1871 1 Centavo, 1872-O^{A}. Only 15,724 pieces struck. Some planchet damage on reverse, still Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1872 5 Centavo, 1890-O^{A}N. A few nicks and scratches. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1873 10 Centavo, 1890-O^{A}-E. Moderate nicks and scratches. A very rare coin. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1874 Lot of nine coins of the Potosi mint. 10c 1871-P^{I}-O. VG; 25c 1871-P^{I}-O. Good; 50c 1871-P^{I}-O. Very Fine., Peso 1872-P^{I}-O. Very Fine.; 1c 1877-P^{I}. Fine.; 5c 1877-P^{I}-H. Almost Uncirculated.; 25c 1877-P^{I}-H. Very Fine.; 50c 1877-P^{I}-H. Good.; 8 Reales 1877-P^{I}-MH. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$70.00)

1875 Complete set of 1878 Zacatecas copper and silver coins. 1 Centavo, 5c, 10c 8 over 7, 25c, 50c and 8 Reales. The minor silver coins have assayer S and the 8R. J. S. All coins (6 pieces) grade Very Fine some better. . . . . ($50.00—UP)

1876 Two complete sets of Restyled Eagle type coins. 1c 1903-C, Uncirculated.; 5c 1903-C^NV, Very Fine.; 5c 1903-C^NQ, Uncirculated.; 10c 1903-C^NQ, Uncirculated.; 10c 1903-C^NV, Very Fine., 20c 1903-C^NQ, Extremely Fine.; 5c 1901-Z^SZ, Extremely Fine.; 10c 1901-Z^SZ, Fine.; 20c 1901-Z^SZ, Very Fine,; Peso 1901-Z^SFZ, Extremely Fine. 10 pieces, Fine to Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1877 Lot of eight coins and tokens. One copper token of Iturbide; two 1926 Christeros; two 1863 Centavos, SLP & M̊; a Maximilian 1 Centavo with liberty cap C/S over the crown; a silver two reales of a Royalist Provisional mint without legible date or mint mark and a 1 Centavo, 1910 of private origin (Utberg's EG-2). Total of 8 pieces. Very Good to Very Fine. . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1878 20 Centavos, 1919. Reduced Size. Y-44. Almost Uncirculated.. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1879 1 Peso, 1910. "Caballito" Y-47; E-1054. Uncirculated.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1880 Dos Pesos, 1921. Centenary of Independence. Y-51; E-1061. Just a trace of rubbing on eagle's left knee and on Victory's drapery. Full mint luster. One of the finest we have seen. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1881 Lot of fifty three coins of twentieth century Mexico.

Y-27. 1c 1906 Unc.	Y-41. 50c 1906 Unc.	Y-68. 5P 1953 Unc.
Y-27. 1c 1939 Unc.	Y-43. 10c 1919 EF.	Y-69. 5c 1957 Unc.
Y-27. 1c 1946 Unc.	Y-45. 50c 1919 EF.	Y-70. 10c 1957 Unc.
Y-28. 1c 1915 Unc.	Y-46. Peso 1919 EF.	Y-71. 20c 1957 Unc.
Y-29. 2c 1906 Unc.	Y-47. 10c 1925 EF.	Y-72. 50c 1957 Unc.
Y-29. 2c 1939 Unc.	Y-48. 20c 1925 Unc.	Y-A72. Peso 1957 Unc.
Y-30. 2c 1915 Unc.	Y-49. 50c 1925 EF.	Y-73. 5P 1957 Unc.
Y-31. 5c 1906 Unc.	Y-50. Peso 1925 EF.	Y-74. 10P 1956 Unc.
Y-32. 5c 1915 VF	Y-52. 50c 1935 Unc.	Y-75. Peso 1957 Unc.
Y-32. 5c 1935 Unc.	Y-53. Peso 1948. Unc.	Y-76. 5 P 1957 Unc.
Y-33. 10c 1935 AU.	Y-54. 5 P. 1948 Unc.	Y-77. 10 P 1957 Unc.
Y-34. 20c 1935 EF.	Y-61. 1c 1950 Unc.	Y-78. 5 P 1959 Unc.
Y-35. 5c 1937 EF.	Y-62. 5c 1950 Unc.	Y-79. 10 P 1960 Unc.
Y-36. 10c 1946 Unc.	Y-63. 25c 1950 Unc.	Y-80 25c 1964 Unc.
Y-37. 5c 1946 Unc.	Y-64. 50c 1950 Unc.	Y-81. 50c 1964 Unc.
Y-38. 20c 1946 Unc.	Y-65. Peso 1950 Unc.	Y-82 25 P. 1968 Unc.
Y-39. 10c 1906 Unc.	Y-66. 5P 1950 Unc.	Onza, 1949 Unc.
Y-40. 20c 1906 EF.	Y-67. 5P 1953 Unc.	

53 Pieces, mostly Uncirculated.. . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1882 MEXICO. A 51 piece lot of bronze, silver, and lead coins with dates ranging from 1741 to 1921. The lot will include pillar and portrait type Real coinage and some scarce Revolutionary issues. Grades will range from Very Good to Extremely Fine with the major portion being Fine or better. A lot that should be examined. . . . . ($250.00—UP)

PATTERN COINS

1883 Pattern in copper for "UNA CUARTILLA", 1828, Guanajuato. Plain Edge. Liberty seated left, head turned back, holding branch and cornucopiae. Buttrey-1. This pattern omits the stars at the date. Considerable mint luster, iridescent red, blue and gold toning. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1884 Pattern in copper for 1/4 Real, 1836, for Guanajuato. The National Eagle. Reverse: Liberty Cap in a ring of clouds on a sunburst. Buttrey-Hubbard-2. Thin planchet. Considerable mint luster — Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1885 Pattern in brass, 1838, for 1/4 Real. Liberty head right. Reverse: Value in wreath. Buttrey-Hubbard-7. This pattern has seen some circulation but is still Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1886 Silver-plated pattern 1 Real, 1833-D^{O}-R.L. Buttrey-Hubbard-23. Proof-like mint state. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1887 Pattern in copper for 8 Reales, 1829-P^{I}-J.S. Eagle on cactus. Slightly smaller than the issued coin. Reverse: Cap and Rays. Slightly different than the issued coin. Buttrey-Hubbard, p. 231 #21a. A similar specimen sold for $450.00 in our Pradeau-Bothamley sale No. III. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$400.00)

1888 Copper pattern Two Centavos, 1890. State of Puebla. Guttag-3600. Toned and 40% lustre showing thru. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1889 Copper pattern Two Centavos, 1890. State of Queretaro. Guttag-3601. About Uncirculated. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1890 Pattern in silver for 5 Centavos, dated 1868-M̊-C. Buttrey-Hubbard-47. About Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1891 1 Peso, 1871-G^{O}-S. Struck in copper. Not listed in Buttrey-Hubbard. Some tiny planchet flaws and several gouges and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1892 Pattern in copper for 1 Peso, 1871-M̊-M, Balance Scale Type. Struck on a planchet showing numerous striations on the obverse. Two planchet scratches show on the reverse together with several striations. Not listed in Buttrey-Hubbard. Two gouges on reverse, several tiny rim dings and moderate nicks and scratches in the fields. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1892A MEXICO. Lot of four coins: Copper 1 Real, 1862-G^{O}-Y.F.; Copper 1/2 Real, 1868-G^{O}-Y.F.; Copper 1 Real, 1868-G^{O}-Y.F.; Copper 4 Reales, 1876-P^{I}-P.S. The Guanajuato coins are die-trial pieces. The Potosi 4 Reales may possibly be a contemporary counterfeit. All four coins are Very Fine. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

MEDALS

1893 Silver medal, 1828. Struck in San Luis Potosi in memory of the Heroes of the country. Six-line legend between ornaments. Reverse: Seated figure of Liberty. Grove II, 75a. 29mm., corded edge. Small gouge on reverse plus some nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1894 Silver medal, 1843, by L. Rovira. On the Constitution. Four-line legend in laurel-wreath. Reverse: Seated figure of Liberty, right. Grove-II, 85a. 28mm., corded edge. Very Fine. . ($30.00—$50.00)

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE

Aguascalientes

1895 Copper 1 centavo, 1915, Plain Edge. Small date. G-B-2. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1896 Copper 1 centavo, 1915, Reeded Edge. Large date. Struck on a clipped planchet (tiny clip just above date). G-B-4. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1897 Silver 1 Centavo, 1915, Reeded Edge. Large date. G-B-6. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1898 Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, square-front 2, Reeded Edge. G-B-7. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1899 Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, Reeded Edge. The numeral 5 is shaded, partly vertical and partly diagonal. G-B-14. Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1900 Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, Reeded Edge. G-B-17. Some mint luster around the edges. Almost Uncirculated. . . . . ($35.00—$50.00)

1901 Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, Reeded Edge. Liberty Cap in a sunburst above the value. G-B-20. Weakly struck at bottom of Obverse and top of Reverse. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1902 Lot of three copper 20 Centavo, 1915 coins. (1) G-B-21, Convex Eagle's wings, curved bottom 2. VF.; (2) G-B-23. Concave Eagle's wings, curved bottom 2. VF.; (3) G-B-26. Concave Eagle's wings, flat bottom 2. VF. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

Chihuahua

1903 Copper 5 Centavos, 1914, Plain Edge. Dumbbell shaped ornaments flanking the date. G-B-30. Very Fine.. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1904 Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. The National Eagle. Reverse: Large double-lined Roman numeral V. G.B-59. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

1905 Copper 50 Centavos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Liberty Cap in a sunburst. Reverse: Value on centavo sign. GB-70. Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$750.00)

1906 Lot of eight coins. 3 five Centavo, 1914.; 2 five Centavo, 1915.; 3 ten Centavo, 1915. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

Chihuahua — Army of the North

1907 Silver 1 Peso, 1915, Reeded Edge. The National Eagle. Reverse: Liberty Cap in sunburst. GB-72. Weakly struck around the edges. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

Chihuahua — Parral

1908 Lot of two 2 Centavo coins. (1) Brass 2 Centavo, 1913, Plain Edge. G-B. 74. Weakly struck. VG.; (2) Copper 2 Centavo, 1913, Plain Edge. EF. 2 pieces Very Good and Extremely Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1909 Lot of two silver 50 Centavos, 1913. (1) Reeded Edge. G-B-76. Very Fine.; (2) Plain Edge. G-B-77. Fine. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1910 Silver 1 Peso, 1913, Plain Edge. The famous "Bolita Peso" G-B-78. A well struck specimen of this extremely rare coin almost equal to the Bothamley specimen which sold for $4000.00 in our June, 1976 sale. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO. . . . . ($3500.00—UP)

1911 Silver 1 Peso, 1913, Reeded Edge. G-B-79. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)
160

Durango — Cuencame

1912 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Reeded Edge. The very rare six star "Muera Huerta" coin. GB-84. This is an early strike showing only the third die break mentioned by Guthrie. Weakly struck on both sides from 6:00 o'clock to 9:00 o'clock (obverse). Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($2500.00—$3000.00)

1913 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Reeded Edge. The "Muera Huerta" peso with toothed border on both sides. GB-86. Remarkably free from nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . ($250.00—$300.00)
275

1914 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Plain Edge. The "Muera Huerta" peso with dot-dash border on the reverse. Clashed die effect shows on both sides. G-B-88. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($350.00—$400.00)
195

Durango City

1915 Lot of five copper 1c, 1914 coins. G-B-95.5, Obverse die of No. 96 and Reverse die of No. 95. VG., G-B-96. F.; G-B-99. VG.; G-B-105. F., G-B-109. VG. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1916 Lot of Four lead 1 Centavo, 1914, coins. (1) Similar to G-B-94 and probably made for the same reason. VG.; (2) G-B-100. Light corrosion, still VG.; (3) G-B-104. VG.; (4) G-B-105.5. Same as G-B-105 but struck in lead. VG. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1917 Lead 1c, 1914, plain edge. G-B-107. Moderate nicks and scratches. Fine. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1918 Lot of three 1 Centavo coins. (1) Copper 1c, 1914, plain edge. G-B-111. The Three Star One Centavo. VF.; (2) Lead 1c, 1914, plain edge. G-B-112. The Three Star in lead. VF.; (3) Aluminum 1c, 1914, plain edge. G-B-113. The Denver 1 Centavo. AU. 3 pieces Very Fine and Uncirculated. . . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1919 Lead 5 Centavos, 1914, Plain Edge. Obverse die IV and Reverse die E. GB-124. Very Good to Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1920 Lot of twelve 5 Centavo coins: GB-115, F.; GB-118, VF.; GB-119, F.; GB-121, VG.; GB-123, F.; GB-123.5, F., GB-126, F.; GB-128, F.; GB-134, VG.; GB-135, F.; GB-136, VF.; GB-139, Unc. The GB-123.5 is the same die combination as GB-124 but struck in copper.. . . ($75.00—$100.00)

Guerrero — Atlixtac

1921 Lot of five 10 Centavo, 1915 coins. (1) Obverse I, Reverse A. G-B-141, F.; (2) Obverse II, Reverse C. G-B-143, VF.; (3) Obverse III, Reverse A. G-B-144, VF.; (4) Obverse III, Reverse C. G-B-145. VF.; (5) Obverse III, Reverse D. G-B-146. VF. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

Guerrero — Cacahuatepec

1922 Copper 5c, 1917, plain edge. G-B-147. Small corrosion spot on edge, otherwise Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1923 Silver 20c, 1917, plain edge. G-B-148. dies adjusted ↑→. Weakly struck on both sides between 1:00 and 2:00 o'clock (obverse). Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$125.00)

1924 Silver 50c, 1917, plain edge. G-B-149. A few nicks and gouges, mostly on the obverse. Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1925 Silver Peso, 1917-G^{O}-S. Issued under the authority of General Salgado. Planchet flaw on edge at 8:00 o'clock (obverse). G-B-150. The Very Fine Bothamley specimen sold for $5000.00 in our June 1976 sale. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($4000.00—UP)

Guerrero — Campo Morado

1926 Lot of five coins. (1) Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. G-B-152, VG.; (2) Copper 10 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. G-B-153, F.; (3) Copper 10 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. G-B-153, F.; (4) Copper 10 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. G-B-154, VF.; (5) Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. G-B-155, F. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1927 Lot of eleven copper 50c, 1915 coins. G-B-157, tiny planchet clip, VF.; G-B-159, Small planchet flaw, VG.; G-B-161, VG.; G-B-162, F.; G-B-163, VF.; G-B-164, F.; G-B-165, F.; G-B-165.5, F.; G-B-167, VF.; G-B-168, F.; G-B-169, VG.; 11 Pieces, some quite rare, Very Good to Very Fine. . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1928 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Plain edge. The National Eagle. Reverse: ORO:O, 300 below liberty cap on a sunburst. G-B-170. This coin was poorly struck with crudely cut dies. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1929 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Plain edge. G-B-172. Very Fine.. . . . . ($60.00—$80.00)

1930 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Reeded Edge. G-B-174. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$40.00)

1931 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Plain Edge. The small (35mm.) dos pesos with cap and ray reverse. G-B-178. Very Fine.. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

Estado Guerrero

1932 Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. General Salgado's "BOLO" G-B-182. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1933 Lot of five 10 Centavo, 1915 coins. (1) Type I 10c. G-B-185, F.; (2) Type I 10c. G-B-185, VF.; (3) Type I 10c. G-B-185, VF.; (4) Type II 10c. G-B-186. F.; (5) Type II Brass 10c, 1915, plain edge, thin planchet, not in Guthrie's work, should be numered G-B-186.5, VF. . ($30.00—$50.00)

1934 Copper 20 centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-188. Obverse weakly struck, reverse double struck. Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1935 Silver 25 Centavos, 1915, plain edge. G-B-189. This is the coin rejected by General Salgado and discontinued after a few pieces had been struck. Very Rare. Fine. PHOTO. . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1936 Lot of five silver 1 peso, 1914 coins. (1) G-B-191, Dies I-A, VF.; (2) G-B-194, Dies II-B, F.; (3) G-B-198, Dies VIII-H, F.; (4) G-B-201, Dies III-C, VF.; (5) G-B-205, Dies V-E, F. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1937 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die III before the die was damaged. Reverse die Aa with rounded liberty cap G-B-200. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1938 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Plain Edge. Struck with Guthrie's Dies IV (obverse) and D (reverse). Not listed in the Guthrie-Bothamley catalogue. Should be numbered G-B-203.5. Weakly struck in center, otherwise Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1939 Silver 1 Peso, 1914, Plain Edge. Obverse is Guthrie's Die VI with star after PESO. Reverse is Die F. G-B-206. Small planchet flaw on edge. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1940 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die I and Reverse die A. G-B-208. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1941 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die I and Reverse die B. G-B-210. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1942 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914. G-B 212. Very Fine . . . . . ($25.00—$40.00)

1943 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die II and Reverse die B. G-B-212. Weakly struck in date area. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1944 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die II and Reverse die C. Not listed in Guthrie's work. This die combination should be numbered G-B-212.5. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1945 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die III and Reverse die C. G-B-213. Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1946 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die III and Reverse die D. G-B-214. Clashed die effect on both sides. Some areas of weak strike, still Very Fine with lovely toning. . . . ($40.00—$50.00)

1947 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die IV showing the damage under the eagle's left wing. Reverse die E. G-B-216. Soft strike above eagle. About Very Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1948 Silver 2 Pesos, 1914, Reeded Edge. Obverse die IV after the damage occurred. Reverse die E. G-B-216. Small planchet flaw on reverse. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1949 Copper 2 Pesos, 1914, Partially reeded edge. Obverse die IV and Reverse die E. G-B-217. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($200.00—$250.00)

1950 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Reeded Edge. Obverse die VI and Reverse die D. G-B-220. Several small planchet flaws on obverse. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

Guerrero-Taxco

1951 Copper 2c, 1915, Plain Edge. The only Mexican coin to have the Ṫ mint mark. G-B-225. Very Good/Fine. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1952 Lot of three coins. (1) Copper 5c, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-226, VF., (2) Copper 10c, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-227. VF.; (3) Silver 50c, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-228, VF.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1953 Copper 50c, 1915, Plain Edge. The eagle has concave wing-edges. The reverse is a later state of the die used for G-B-228. G-B-229. Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1954 Silver 1 Peso, 1915, Reeded Edge. The National Eagle. No stars in legend, water-line touches N and E. Reverse: Star before G., no period after LEY. G-B-231. Very Fine.. . . . . ($25.00—$35.00)

1955 Silver 1 Peso, 1915, Reeded Edge. The National Eagle, No stars in legend, water-line touches N and E. Reverse: No star before G., period after LEY. G-B-234. Reverse is double struck. Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

1956 Silver 1 Peso, 1915, Reeded Edge. The National Eagle, Eagle's wings are convex, stars before and after legend and no water lines. Reverse: No star before G, D is re-engraved over inverted D, two berries to right of stem crossing and the period after TAXCO overlaps the G of GRO. G-B-236. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($300.00—$350.00)

Jalisco-Guadalajara

1957 Lot of three coins. (1) Copper 1 Centavo, 1915, Reeded Edge. G-B-238, VF.; (2) Copper 2 Centavos, 1915. Plain Edge. G-B-240, VF.; (3) Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-241, EF. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

Estado Mexico — Amecameca

1958 Brass 5 Centavo, N.D., plain edge. The National Eagle, incuse. Rev: 5c, incuse. G-B-245. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1959 Brass 10 Centavos, N.D., plain edge. The National Eagle, incuse. Reverse: 10c, incuse. G-B-247. Moderate nicks and scratches. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1960 Lot of two 20 Centavo coins: (1) Brass 20c, N.D. G-B-248, F.; (2) Copper 20c, N.D. G-B-250, V.F. Moderate nicks and scratches. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1961 Lot of two 25 Centavo coins. (1) Copper 25 Centavo, N.D., plain edge. F.; (2) Brass 25 Centavo, N.D., plain edge. F. G-B-252. Both coins weakly struck in some areas. Moderate nicks and scratches.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1962 Lot of two 50 Centavo coins. (1) Copper 50c, N.D., plain edge. G-B-254. VF. (2) Hand engraved copper 50c, N.D., plain edge. G-B-255. VF. 2 pieces with moderate nicks and scratches. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

Estado Mexico — Tenancingo

1963 Lot of three coins: (1) Copper 5c, 1915, G-B-259, VF.; (2) Copper 10c, 1916. G-B-260, VF.; (3) Copper 20c, 1915. G-B-261. F. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

Estado Mexico — Toluca

1964 Gray cardboard 5 Centavo, 1915. G-B-263. Very lightly scuffed above the shield of arms. Almost Uncirculated.. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1965 Lot of two coins. (1) 20c counterstamped on 1906 1c coin. G-B-265. VF.; (2) 40c counterstamped on a 1906 2c coin. G-B-268, VF.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

Morelos — Atlihuayan

1966 Lot of six coins. (1) Copper 10 Centavos, 1915, Reeded Edge. G-B-273, F.; (2) Copper 10 Centavos, 1916, Plain Edge. G-B-276. F., (3) Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-277, VF.; (4) Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-277, VG., (5) Brass 20 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. Not in Guthrie-Bothamley. Tentatively numbered G-B-277.5. VF.; (6) Copper 50 Centavos, 1916, Reeded Edge. G-B-283. VF. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1967 Lot of two copper 50c, 1915 coins. These coins were formerly attributed to Guerrero but have been shown to be coins of Morelos. G-B-279. Both grade Good. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

Oaxaca

1968 Rectangular copper 1 Centavo, N.D., Plain Edge. G-B-289. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1969 Rectangular copper 3 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. Sanchez Garza, p. 40, states that only 500 pieces were struck. G-B-290. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1970 Copper 1 Centavo, 1915. Corded Edge with dots. G-B-293. Uncirculated. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1971 Lot of two coins. (1) Copper 3 Centavos, 1915, Corded Edge with dots. Flat-top 3, without TM. G-B-296, EF.; (2) Copper 3 Centavos, 1915, Corded Edge with dots. Small round-top 3, with TM. G-B-299. VF. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1972 Lot of eight coins, all 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-302, EF.; GB-304, AU.; GB-305, EF.; GB-306, VF.; GB-307, F.; GB-308, Thick planchet, VF.; GB-308, Normal planchet, VF.; GB-308, Thin planchet, VF.; . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1973 Lot of eight coins, all 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-310, VF.; GB-312, VF.; GB-313, VF.; GB-314, VF., GB-315, VF.; GB-319, VF. (3 pieces).. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1974 Lot of six 20 Centavo, 1915 coins. GB-324, AU.; GB-327, VF.; GB-328, VF.; GB-330, AU.; GB-333, Planchet flaw in edge, VF.; GB-334, F. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1975 Copper 20 centavos, 1915, Corded edge with dots. Counterstamped on the reverse with a Liberty cap in a sunburst. G-B-331. Very Fine/Very Good. PHOTO . . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

1976 Silver 50 Centavos, 1915, Corded Edge with dots. Obverse struck with a 5 Centavo die having the date and left star strongly re-engraved and the legend lightly re-engraved. GB-338. Small obverse scratch. About Uncirculated. PHOTO . . . . . ($150.00—$200.00)

1977 Lot of five silver 50 Centavo coins, 1915. GB-336, EF.; GB-337, AU.; GB-337, EF.; GB-339, Unc.; GB-340, EF.. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1978 Lot of two coins. (1) Silver 1 Peso, 1915, Corded Edge with dots, Mixed type letters. GB-345. E.F.; (2) Copper 1 Peso, 1915, Corded Edge with dots. Struck with the same pair of dies as No. 345. G-B-350. VF.. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1979 Lot of three silver one peso coins, 1915. GB-344, EF.; GB-345, Unc.; GB-347, EF. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1980 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Reeded Edge. G-B-351. Very Fine.. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

1981 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Reeded Edge. Tip of Bust only 1mm. from first 1 of date. G-B-352. Very Fine. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1982 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Corded Edge with dots. G-B-357. Extremely Fine.. . . . . ($50.00—$75.00)

1983 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915. Corded Edge. G-B-362. Weakly struck in the center with the copper of the alloy showing on the surface. Very Fine.. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1984 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Plain Edge. All letters of PROVISIONAL are re-engraved. G-B-364. Very Fine. . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1985 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Corded Edge. Sword hilt points to period after PESOS, no stop after PROVISIONAL. G-B-365. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

1986 Silver 2 Pesos, 1915, Corded Edge with dots. Obverse has large commas in the legend and stop after the date. Reverse has re-engraved A, no stop after PROVISIONAL and hilt of sword points to period after PESOS. This die combination (Obverse of G-B-367 and Reverse of G-B-365) is not in the Guthrie-Bothamley work and should be numbered 367.5. Extremely Fine. PHOTO . . . . . ($75.00—$100.00)

1987 Silver 5 Pesos, 1915. Reeded Edge. Numeral 5 is outlined. G-B-369. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

Puebla — Chiconcuatla

1988 Lot of three coins. (1) Copper 10 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-382, EF.; (2) Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-387, VF.; (3) Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-392, VF. . . . . ($40.00—$60.00)

Puebla-Tetela Del Oro y Ocampo

1989 Lot of three coins. (1) Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-394, VF.; (2) Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-395, EF.; (3) Copper 2 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-396, Unc. . . . . ($100.00—$150.00)

1990 Copper 5 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-397. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($500.00—$600.00)

1991 Copper 20 Centavos, 1915, Plain Edge. G-B-402. Very Fine. PHOTO. . . . . ($250.00—$300.00)

Sinaloa

1992 Sand-Cast Silver 1 Peso, N.D., Plain Edge. Pattern was an uncertain cap and ray coin. G-B-406. Average condition for this issue. . . . . ($30.00—$50.00)

END OF SALE

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

1

2

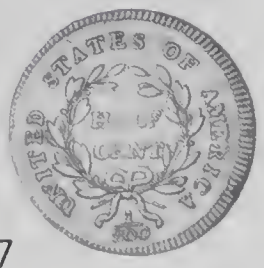
PHOTO SECTION

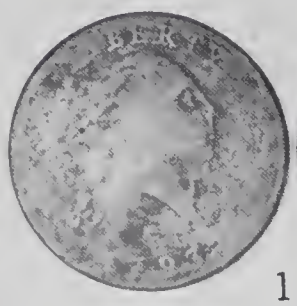
3

5

6

7





12

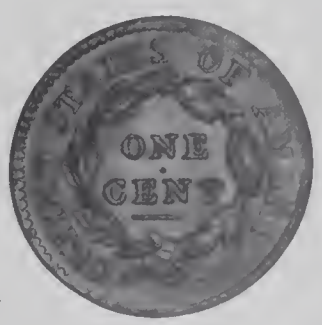
13

13a

14

15

18●



19

20

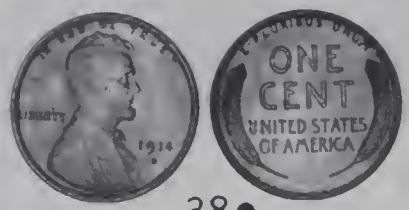
● indicates this coin is also illustrated in the colored section of this catalog.

22

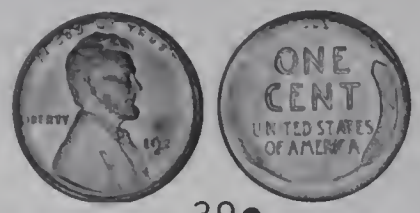
23

27●

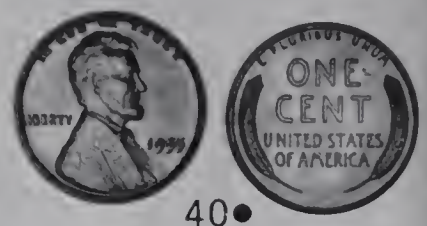
29●



38●



39●



40●

41

44●

46●

49

53

55

58

60

63

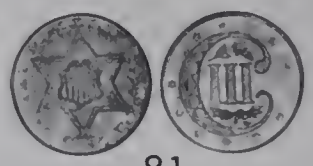
65

66

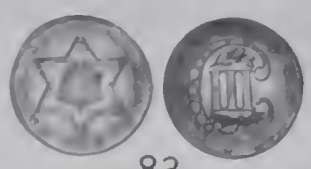
68●

69

74


81

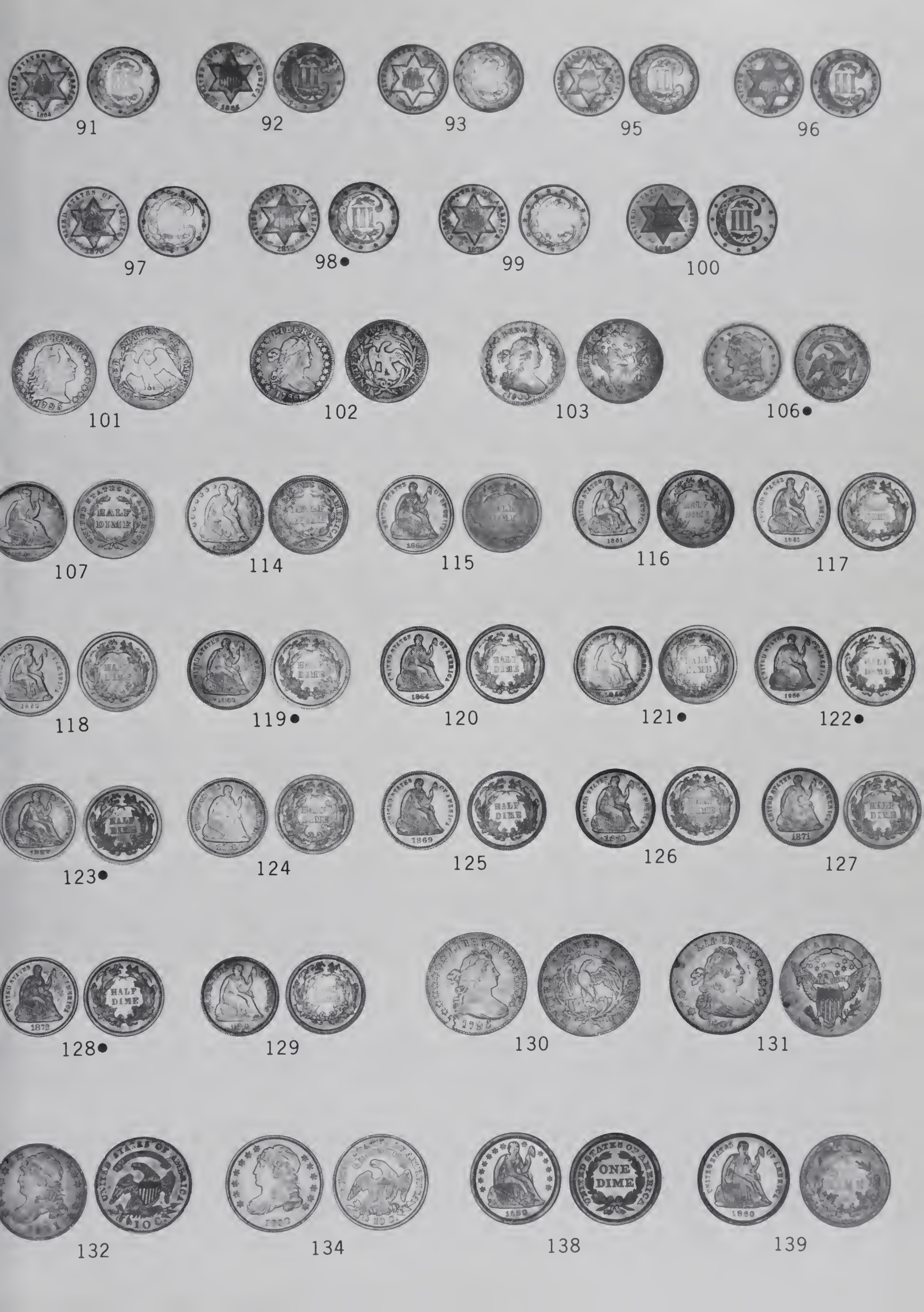
82

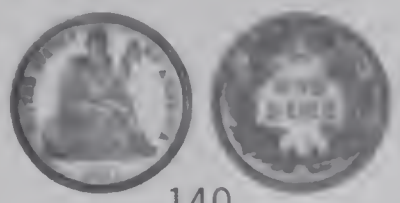

83

86

89●

90


91
92
93
95
96
97
98●
99
100
101
102
103
106●
107
114
115
116
117
118
119●
120
121●
122●
123●
124
125
126
127
128●
129
130
131
132
134
138
139


140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150●

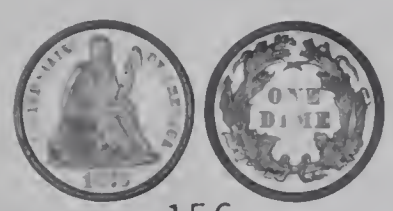
151

152

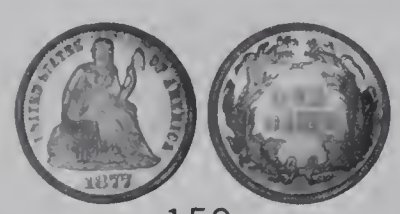
153

154

155


156

158


159

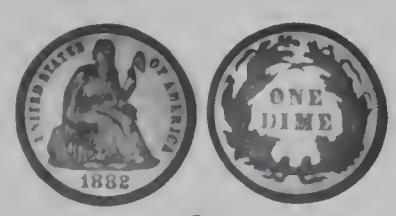
160

161

162

163

164


165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

176

178

180

181

183

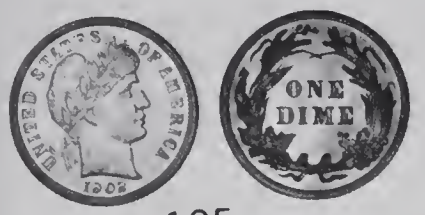
185

188

190●

192

194●


195

197

200●

201●

203●

206

209

214

218

220

221

224

225

230

234●

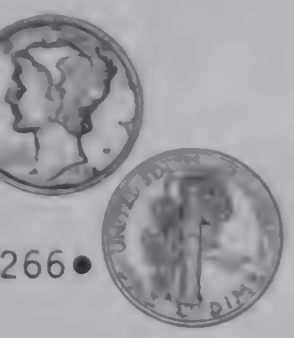
241

242

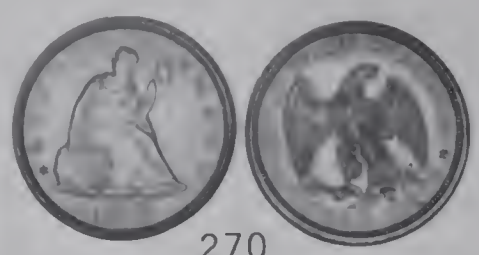
249

252

253



266●



270

271

275

276

277●

278

279

284

285

286

287●

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296●

297●

298

299●

300●

301

302

303

305

306

307

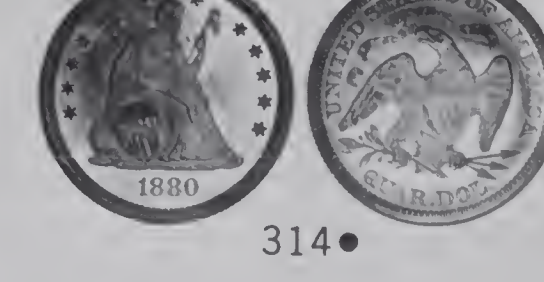
308

310●

311

312

313●



314●

315

316

317

318●

320

321●

322

323●

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

332●

333●

334

335●

336

337

338

340

341

342

343

346●

347●

348●

350●

351

352●

355

357●

359

360●

363●

364

368●

369

371●

372●

374

375

376

378

379

380

382

383

390●

395

396

397

398

400●

406

408

411

412

412a

413

416

417

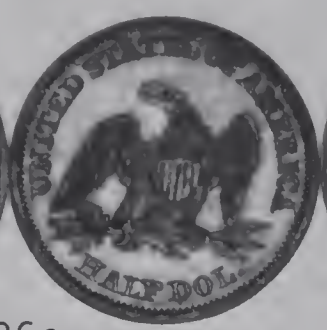
419●

420

421●

422

423


426●

427

428

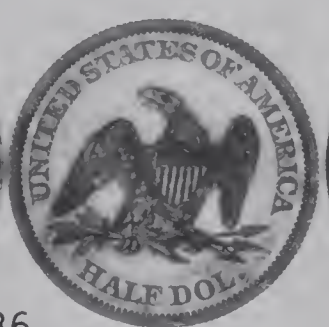
429●

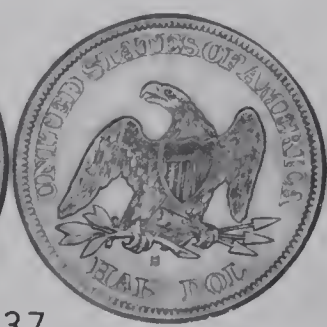
431

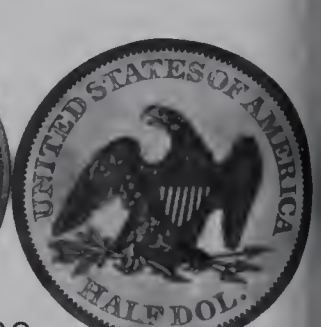
433●

434●

435

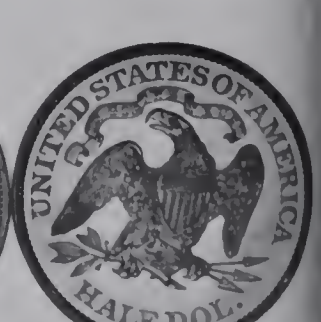

436


437

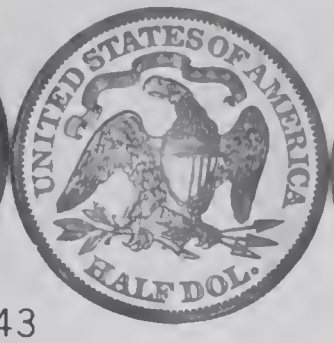

438

439

440●


441

442



443

444

446

447

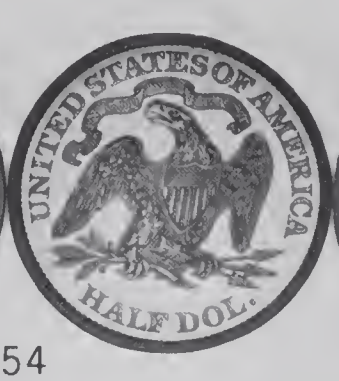
448

449

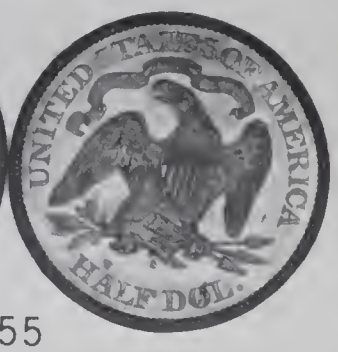
450

451●

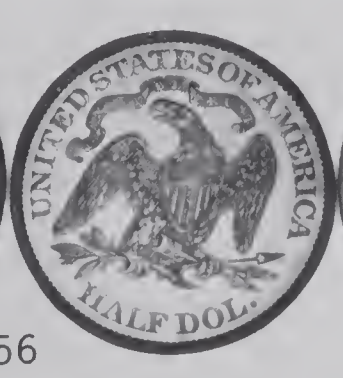
452●



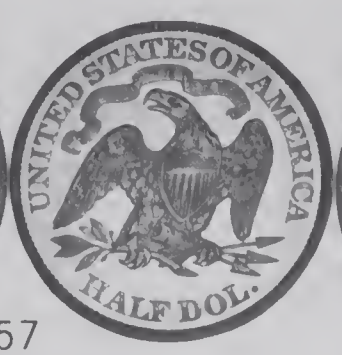
454



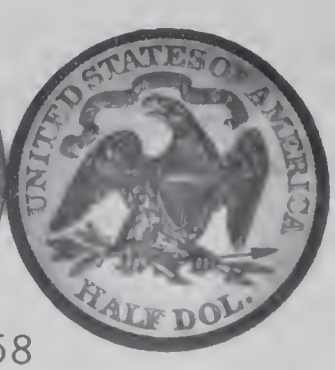
455



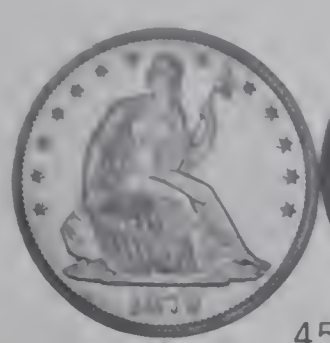
456



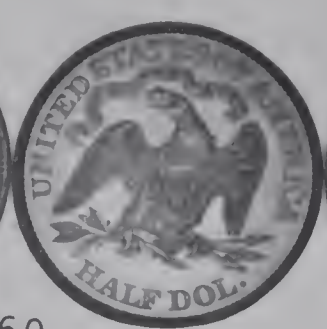
457



458

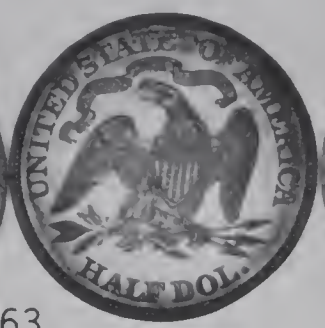

459-

460

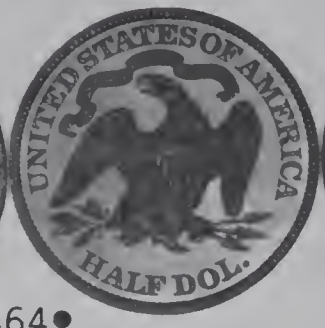


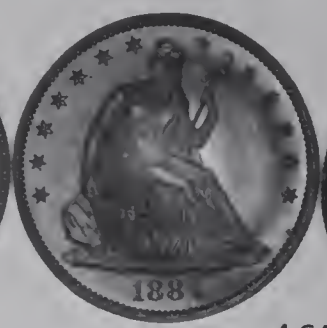
462

463

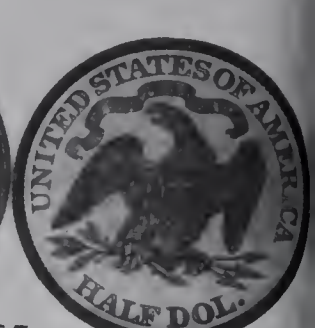


464●

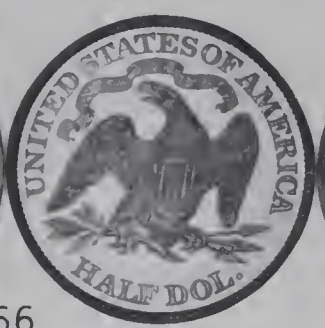




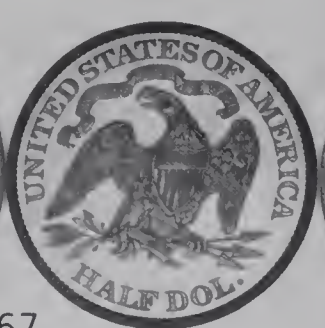
465●



466



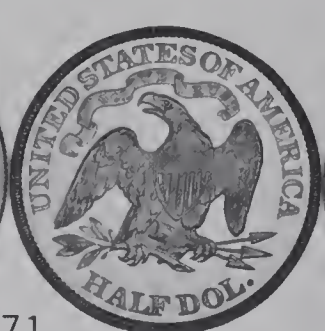
467



469

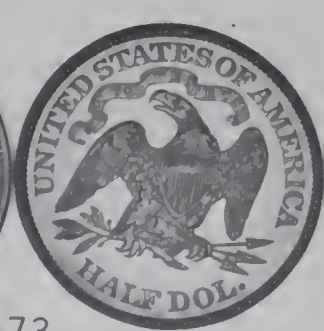
470●

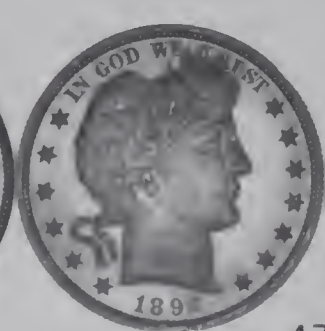
471

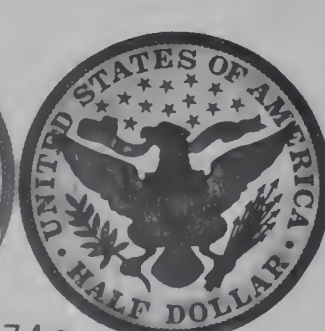


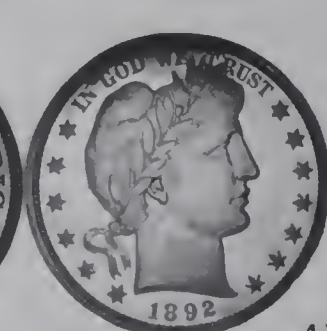
472

473

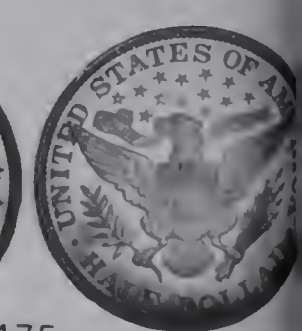



474●

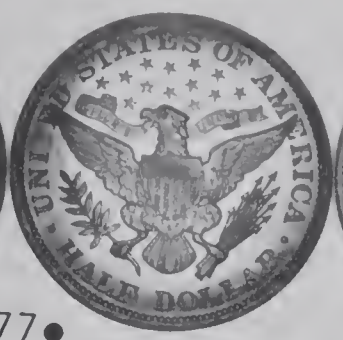


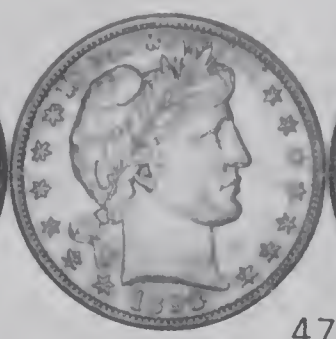


475



476


477●



478

479

481●

482

483

484

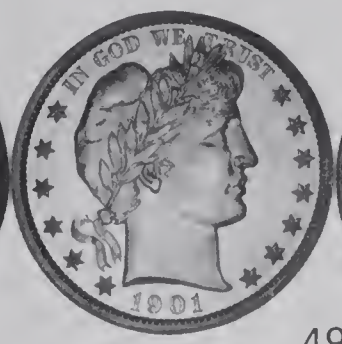
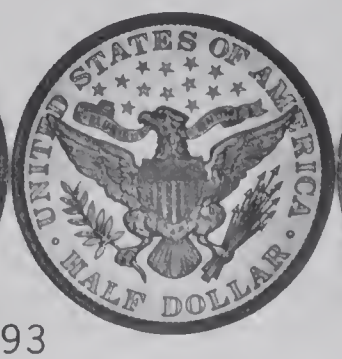
486●

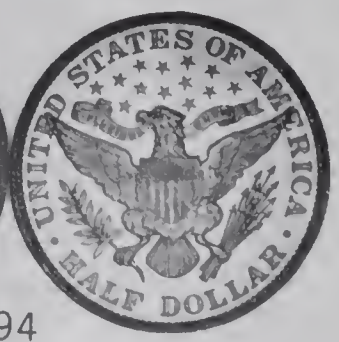
487

488

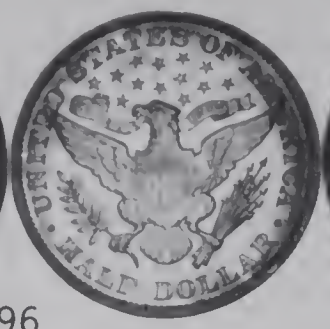
489

491●

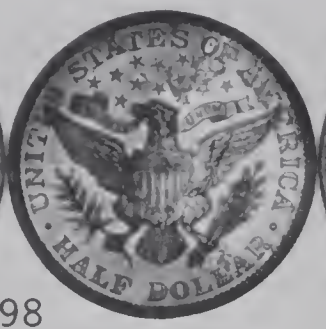


493


494

495


496

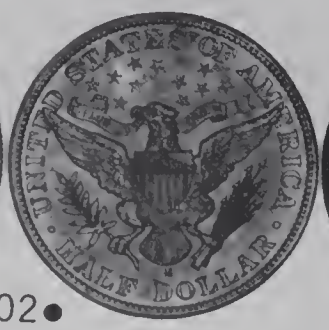
497●


498

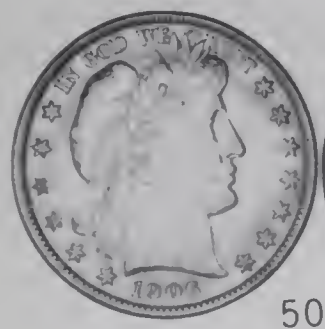
499●

500

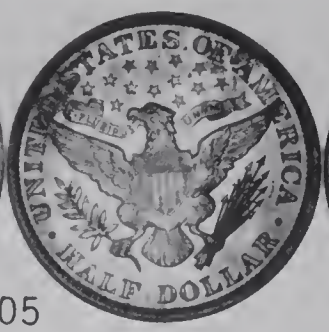
501


502●

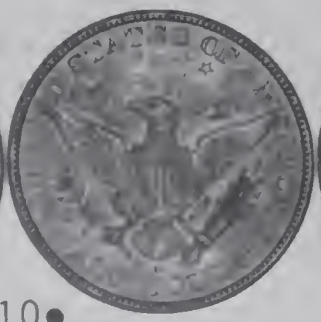
503

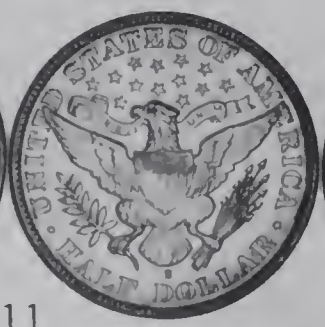


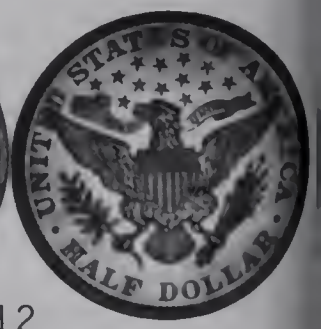
504

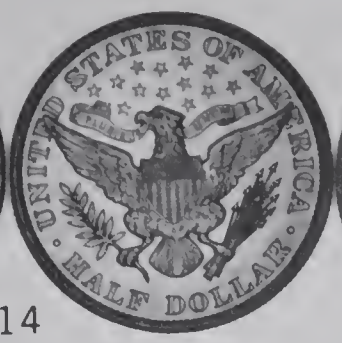

505

508


510●


511

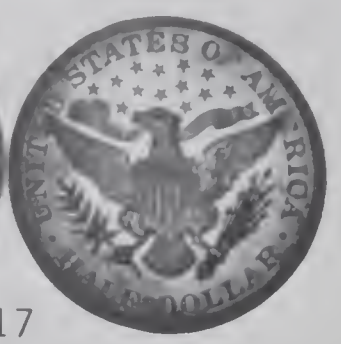

512



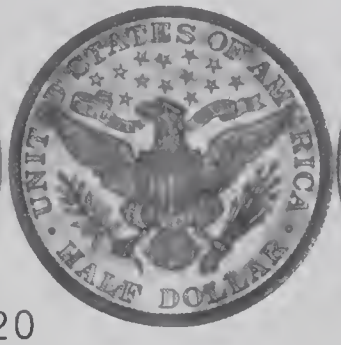
514

515●

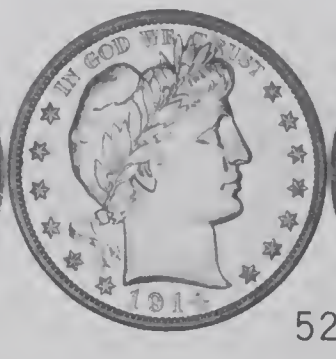
517



519



520

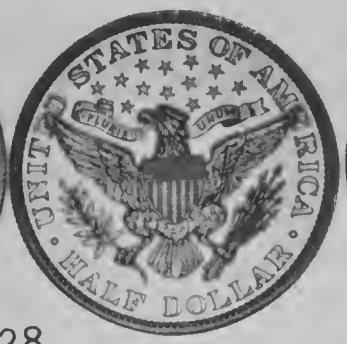


524

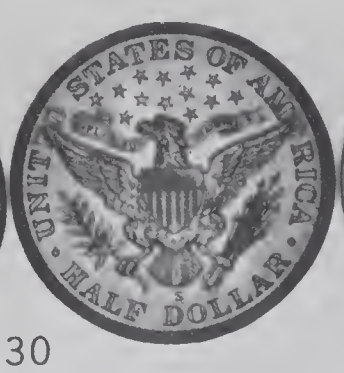
525●

526

527

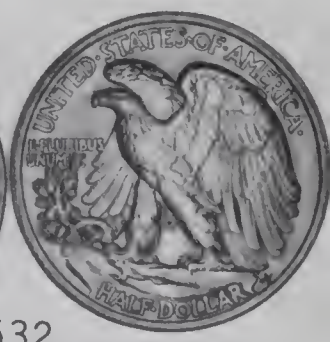


528

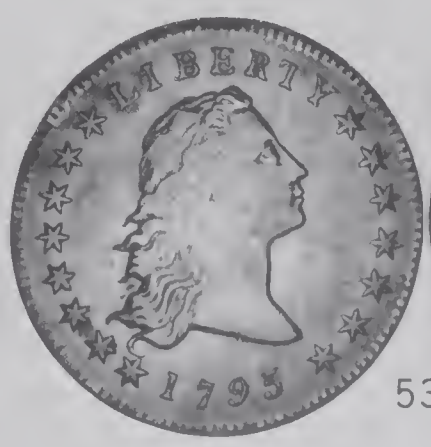


530

532



533



537

538

539

540

541

542

543

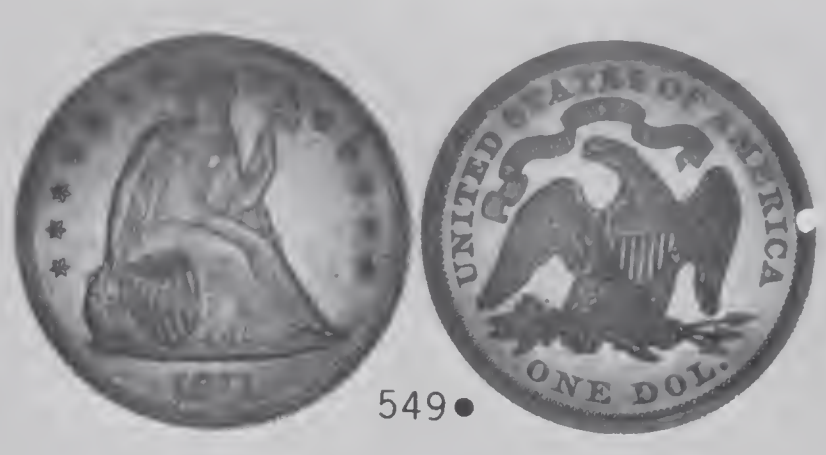
544

545

546

547

548



549

550

552

553

555

568

571

572

577

579

580

581

582

583

585

597

605

606

607

608

609

610

612

613

614

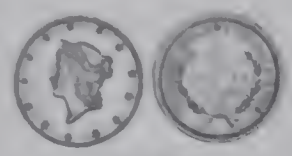
615

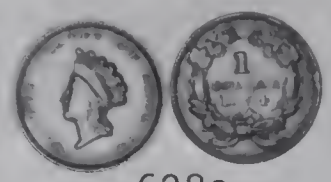
617

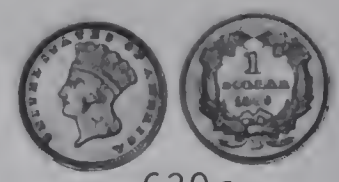
618

619

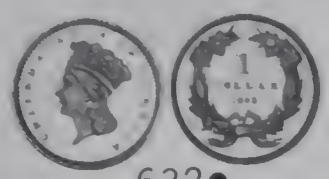
625●


626


628●


630●

631


632●

634

635●

636●

637●

638

639

640

642

643●

644●

645●

646●

647

648

651

654

655●

656

657

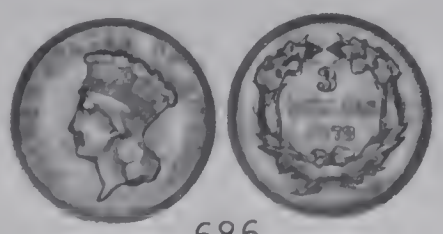
664●

670●

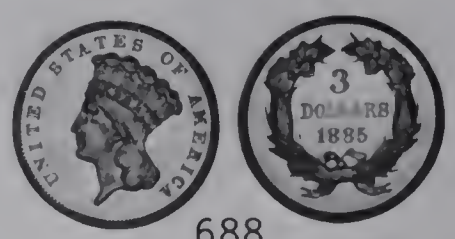
675●

682

685●


686

687


688

689●

690●

691●

692●

693●

694

695

696●

697

698

699

700

701

702

703●

704

705●

706●

707

708

710

713

714

715

716

718

719

720

721

726

729●

733

735●

736

738

741

742●

743●

744

745

746●

747

749

750

751

756

757

760●

764●

765

767●

773

774

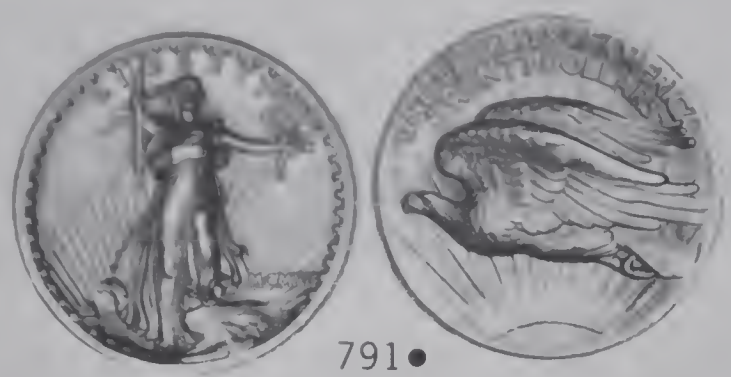
775

778

779

787●

790●



791●

792

796

798

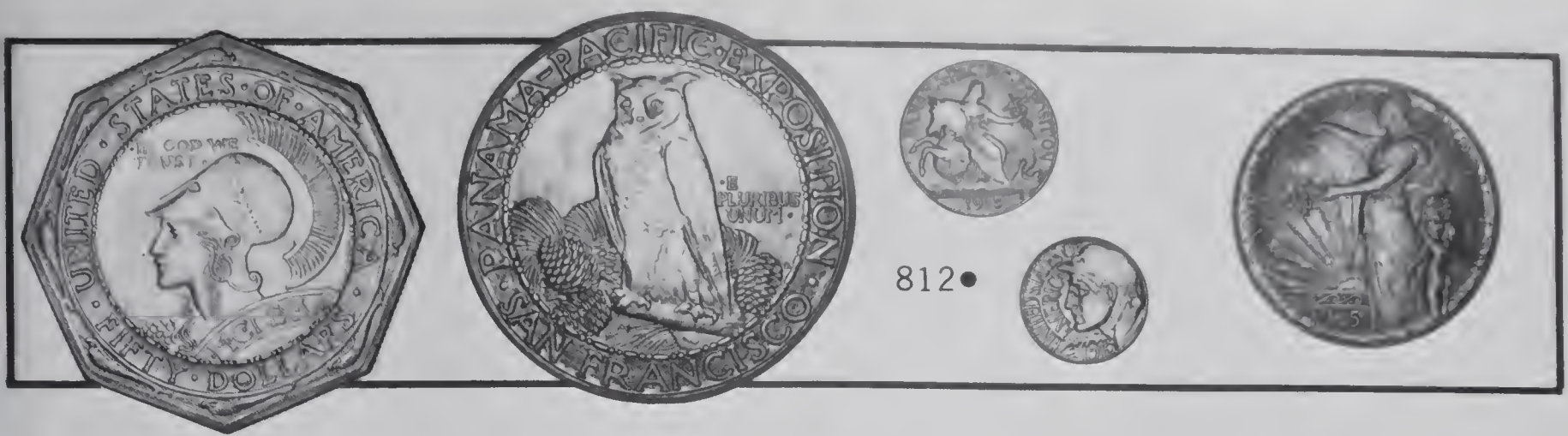
802

806

807●

809

810●



812●

813●

814●

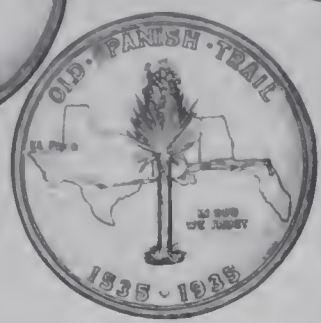
818 819 820 823

826 827 828 831

832 834 843

850 851 856

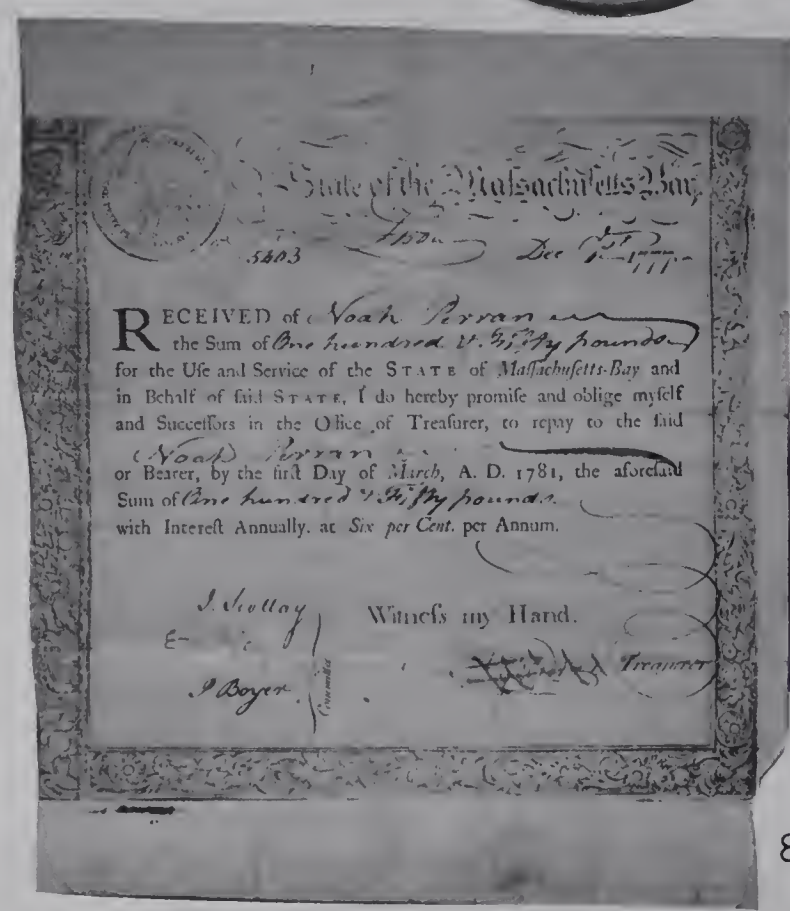
862



867

869

871



State of the Massachusetts Bay.

RECEIVED of Noah Perran the Sum of One hundred & Fifty pounds for the Use and Service of the STATE of Massachusetts-Bay and in Behalf of said STATE, I do hereby promise and oblige myself and Successors in the Office of Treasurer, to repay to the said (Noah) Perran or Bearer, by the first Day of March, A. D. 1781, the aforesaid Sum of One hundred & Fifty pounds with Interest Annually, at Six per Cent. per Annum.

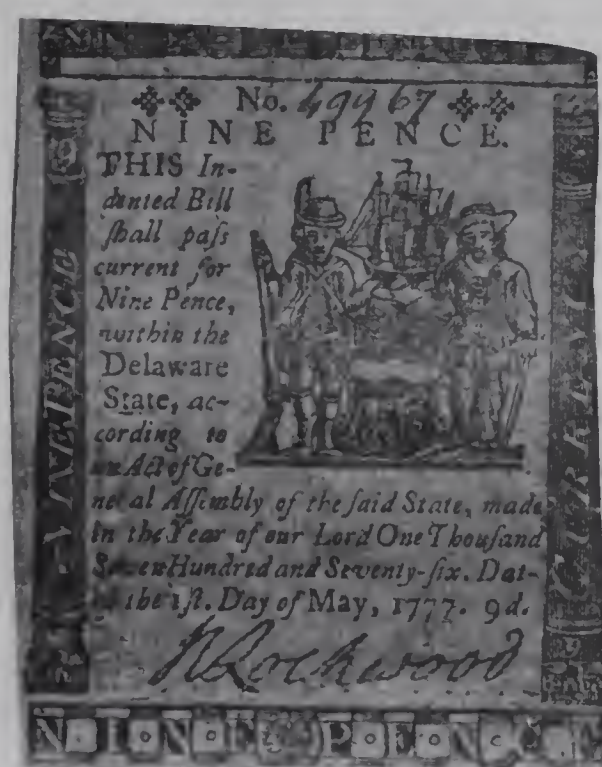
Witness my Hand.

J. Scollay

J. Boyer

Treasurer

872



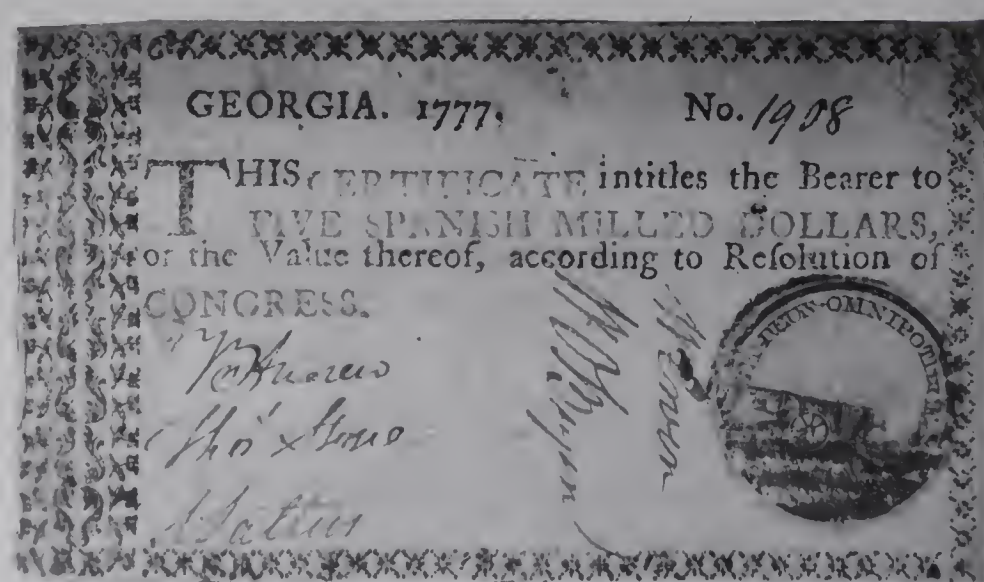
No. 49467

NINE PENCE.

THIS Indented Bill shall pass current for Nine Pence, within the Delaware State, according to an Act of General Assembly of the said State, made in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-six. Dated the 1st. Day of May, 1777. 9d.

J. Rockwood

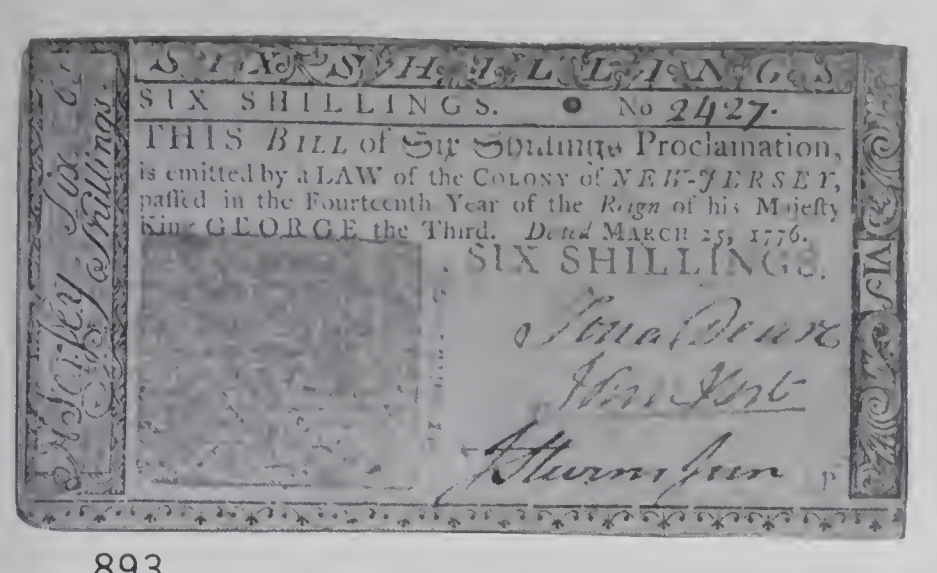
887



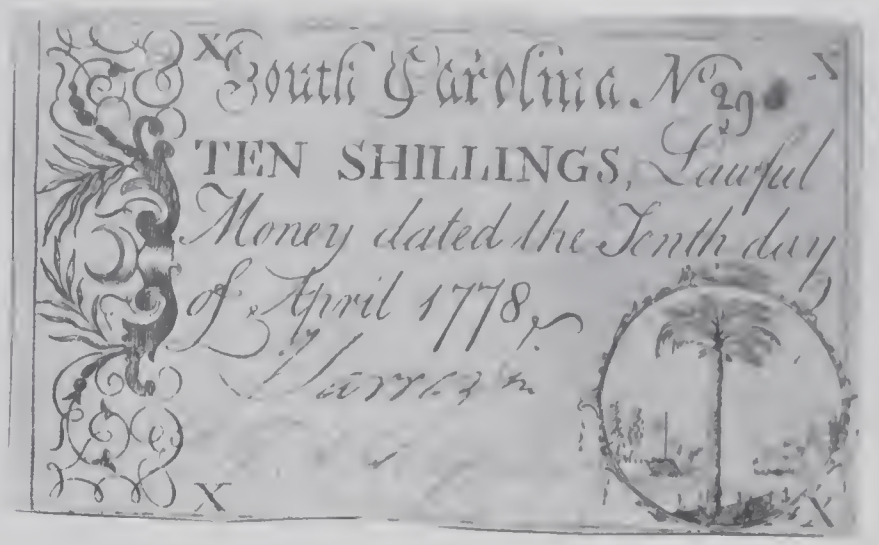
GEORGIA. 1777. No. 1908

THIS CERTIFICATE intitles the Bearer to FIVE SPANISH MILLED DOLLARS, or the Value thereof, according to Resolution of CONGRESS.

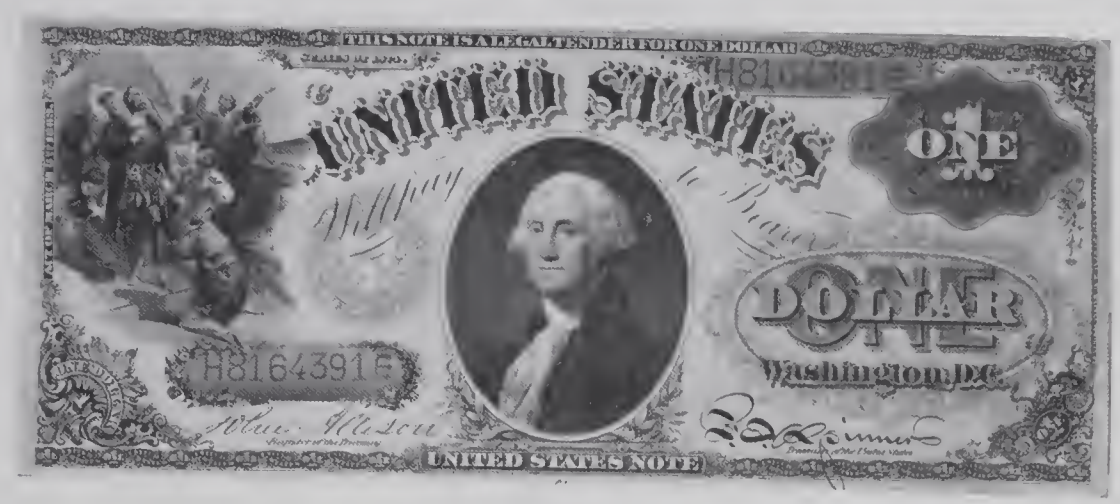
888



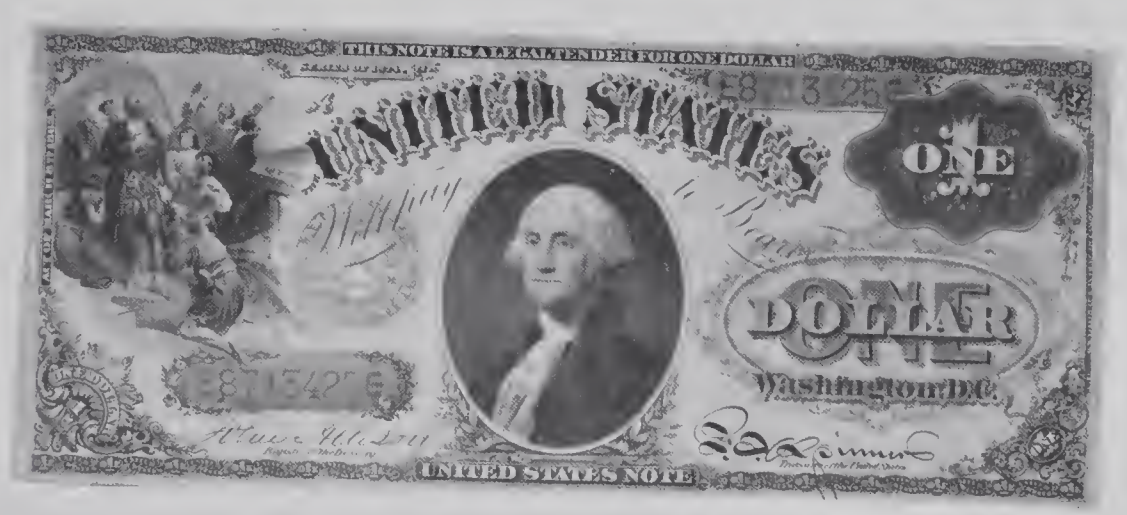
893



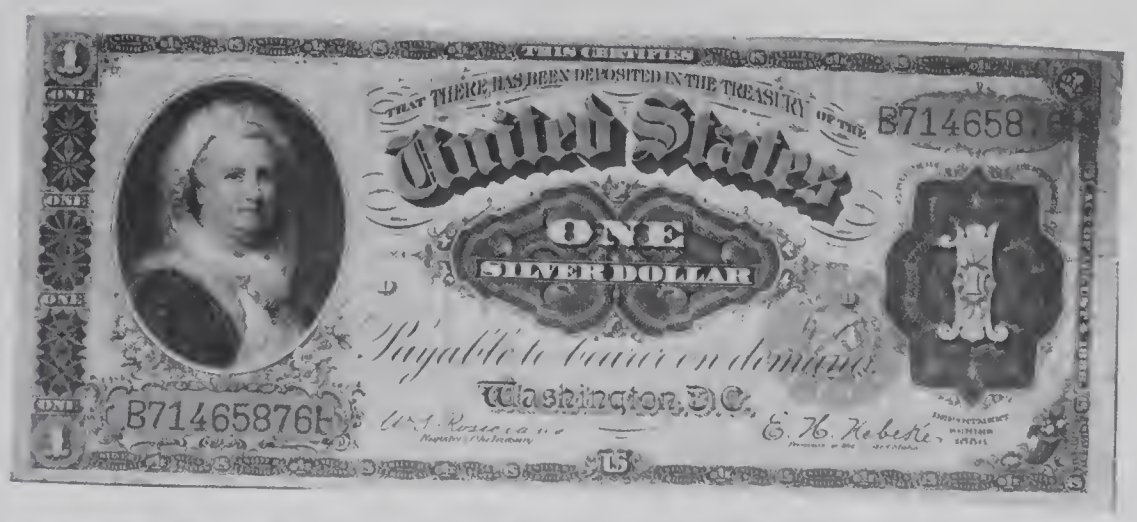
905



930

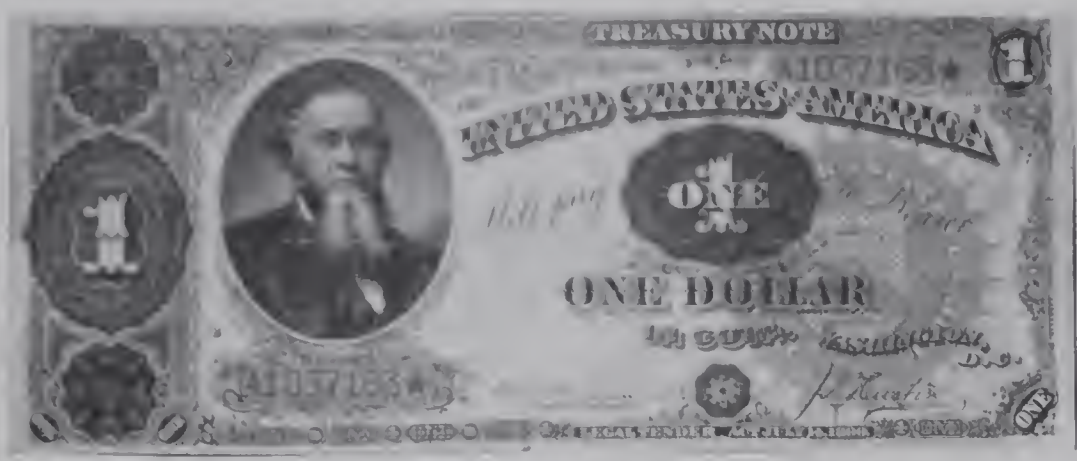


931



933

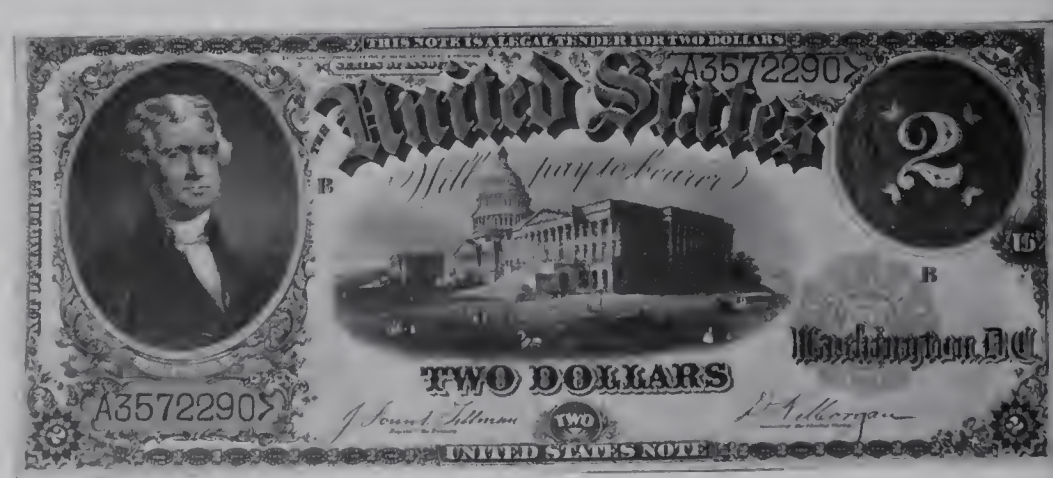
934



936

937

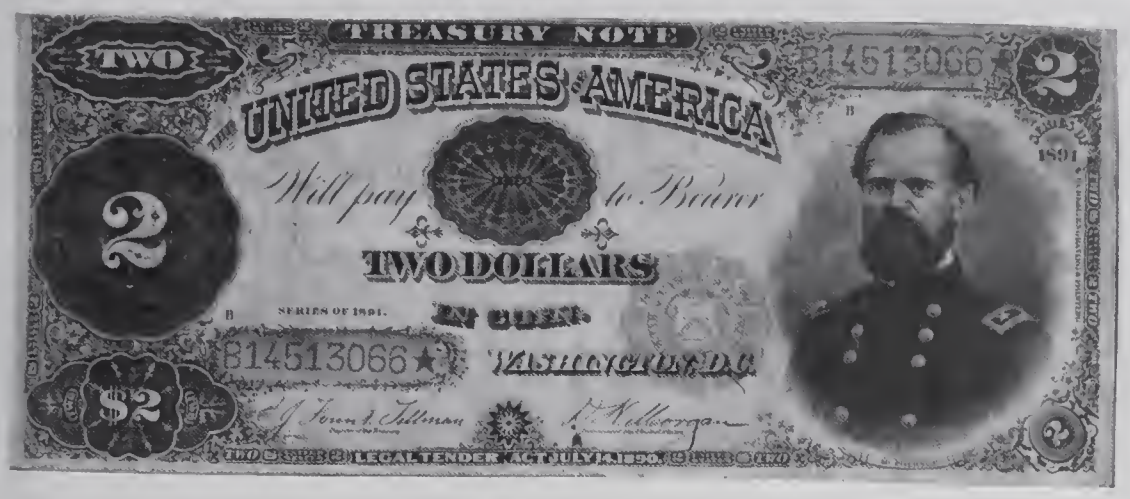
938



944

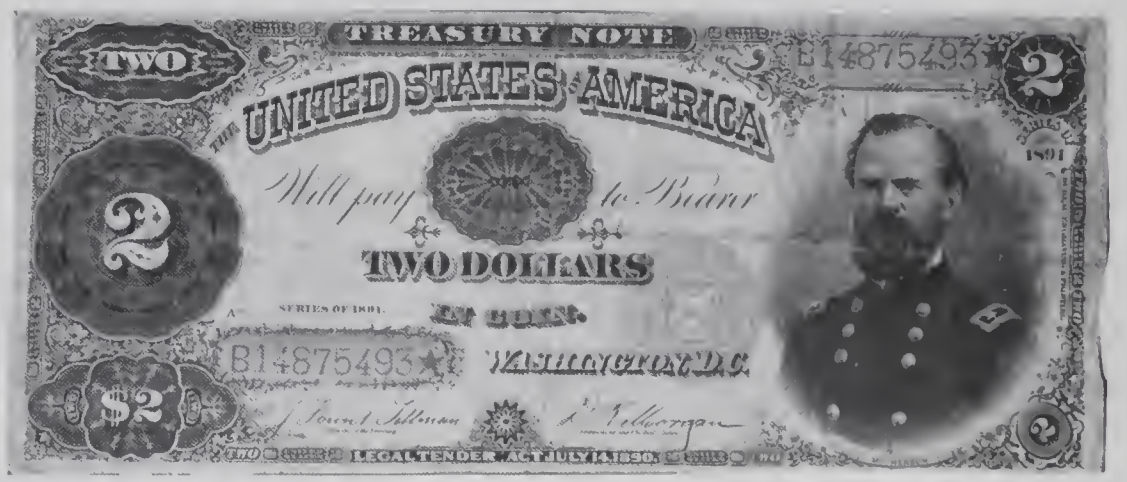
946

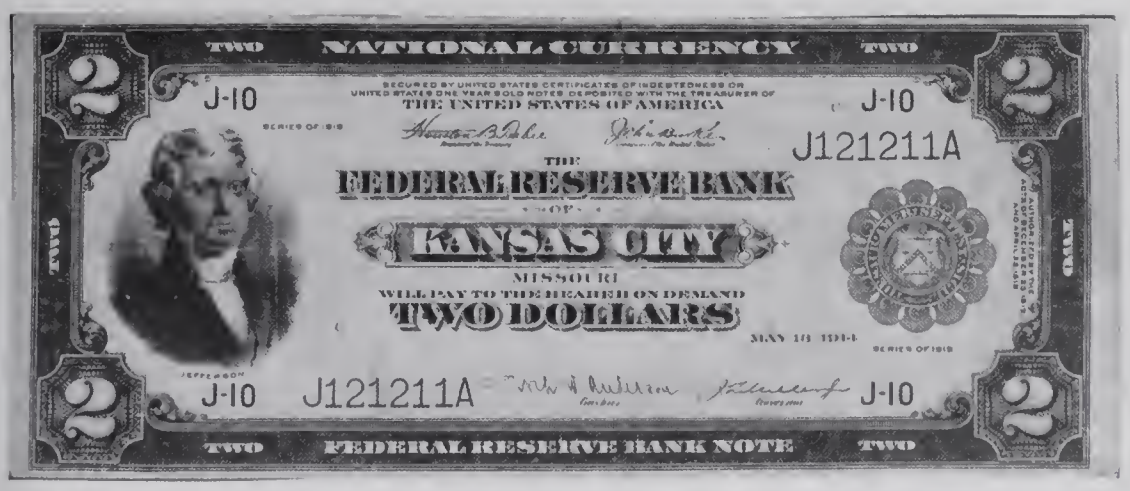
947



948

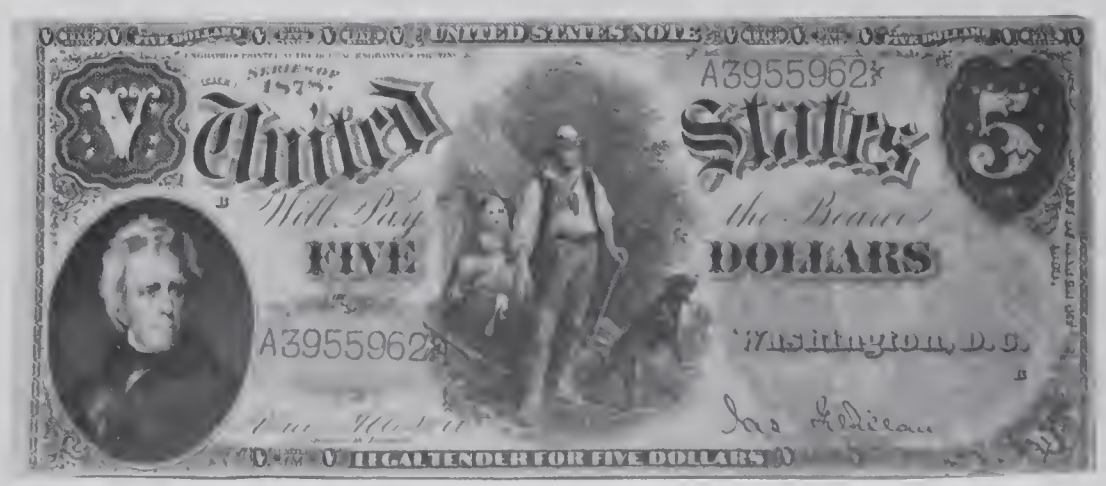
949



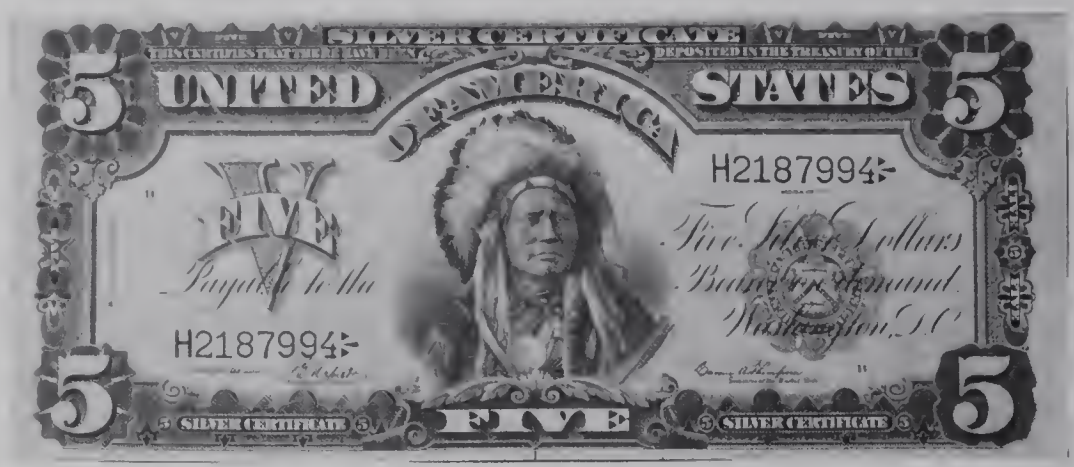


950

951

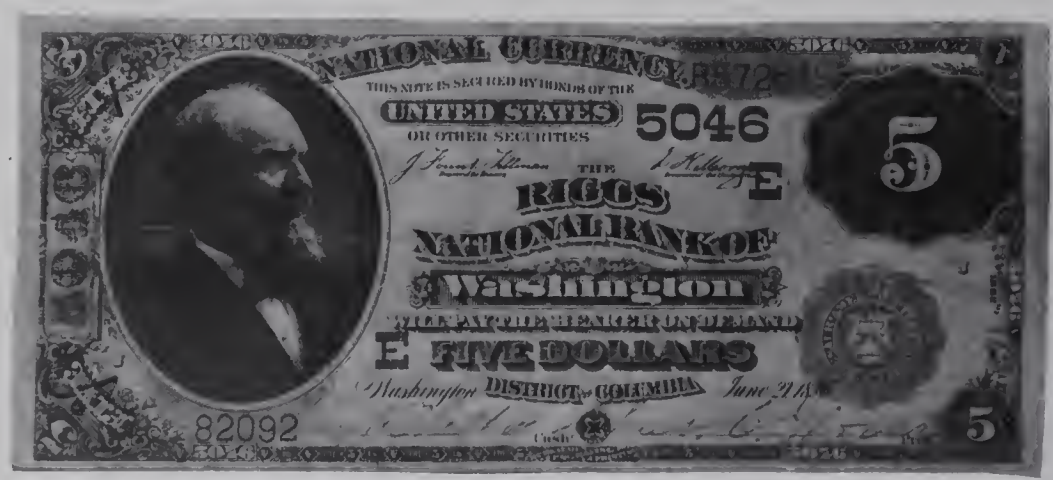


953



954

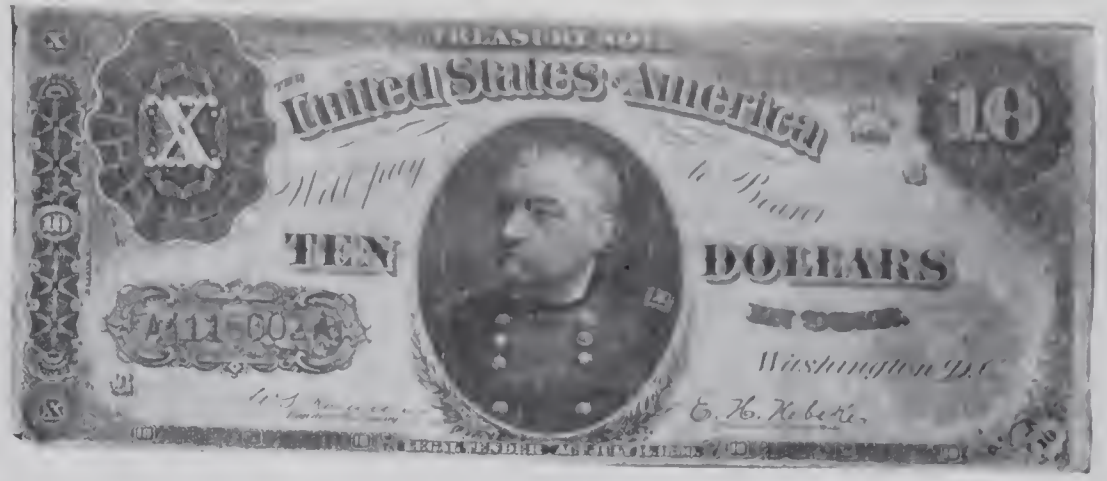
955



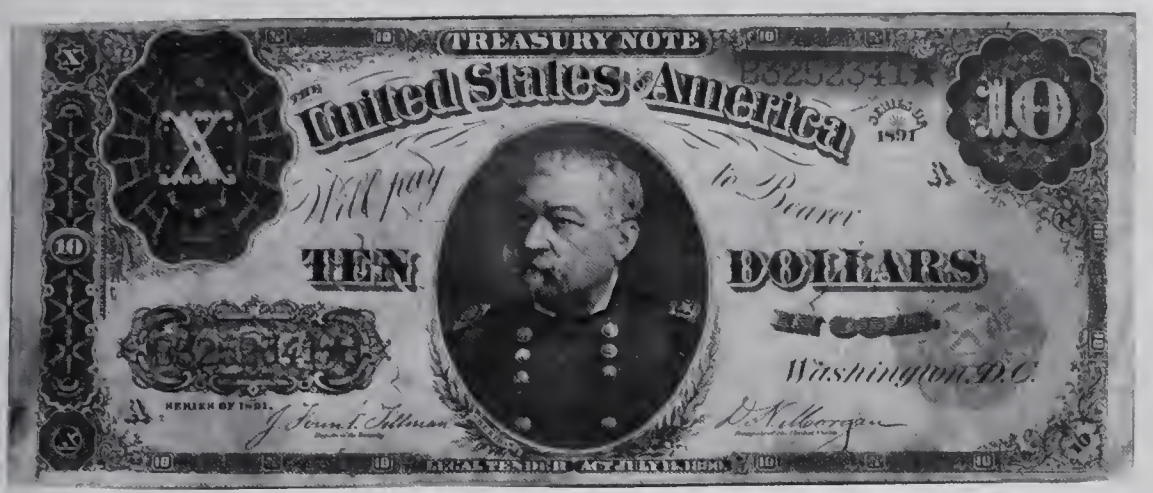
956

958

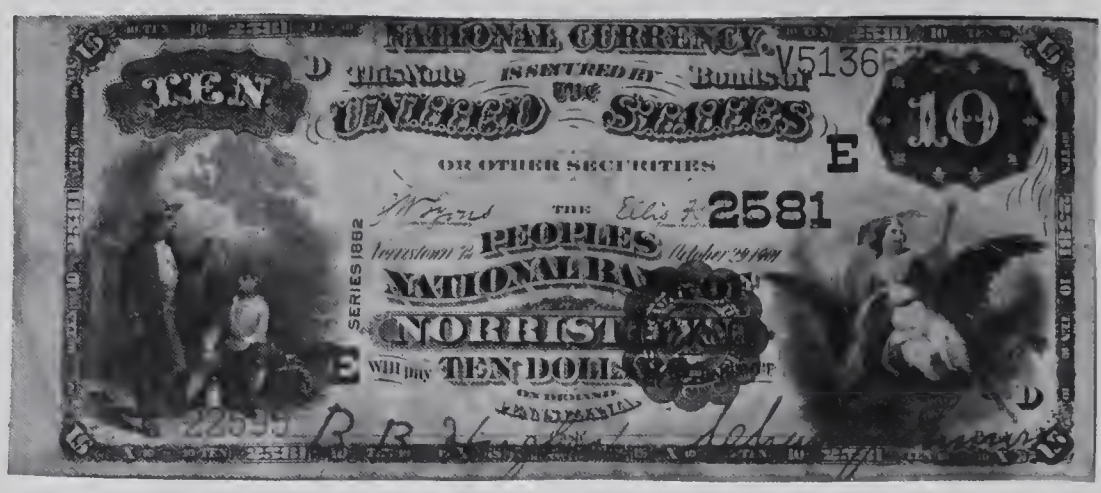
960



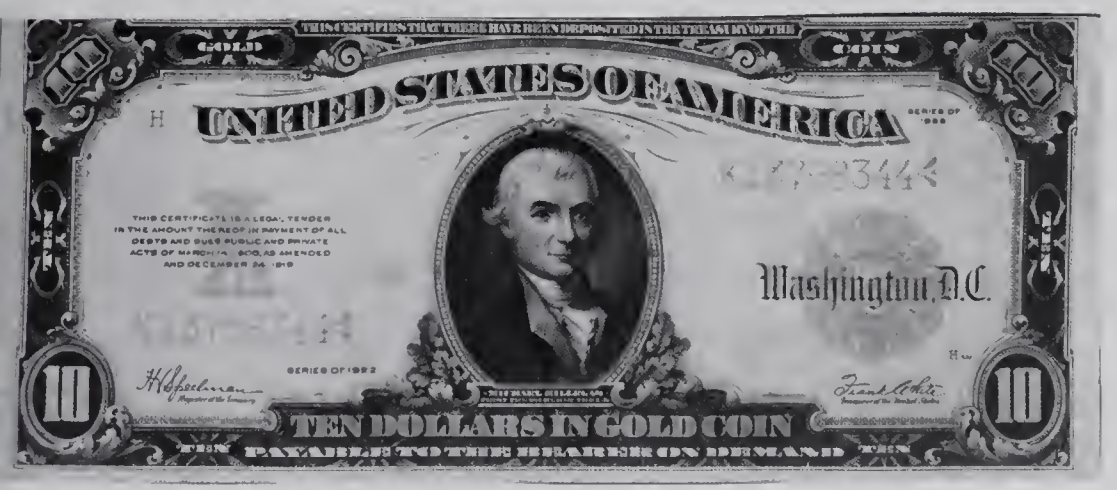
961



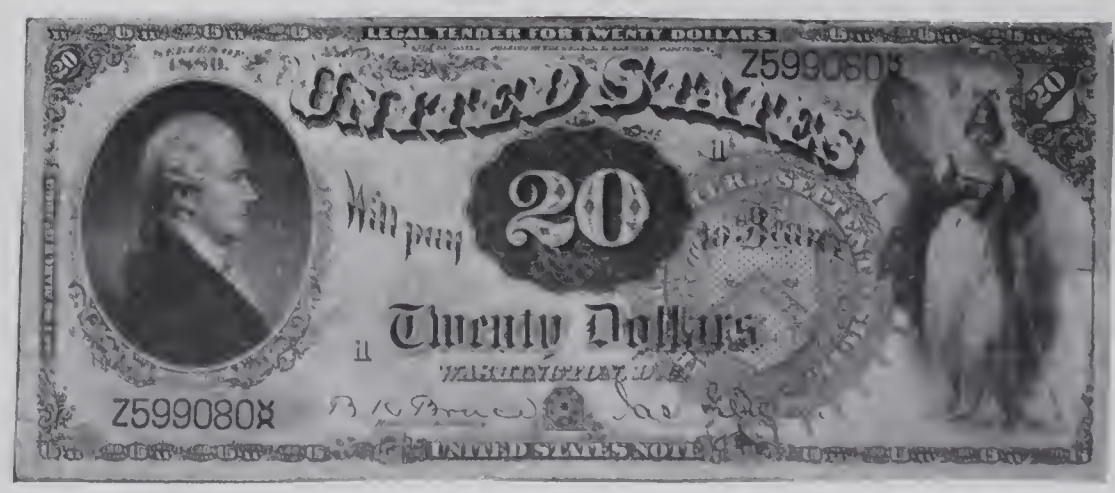
963

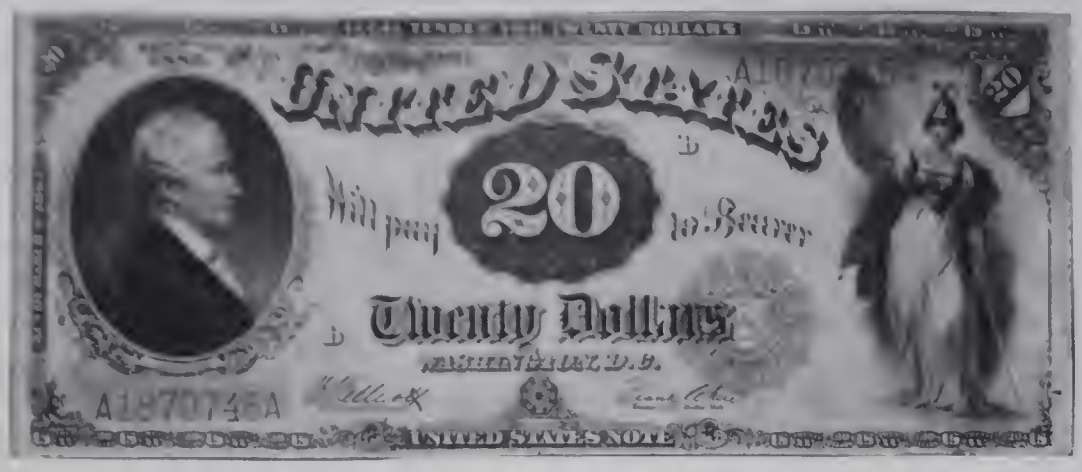


967

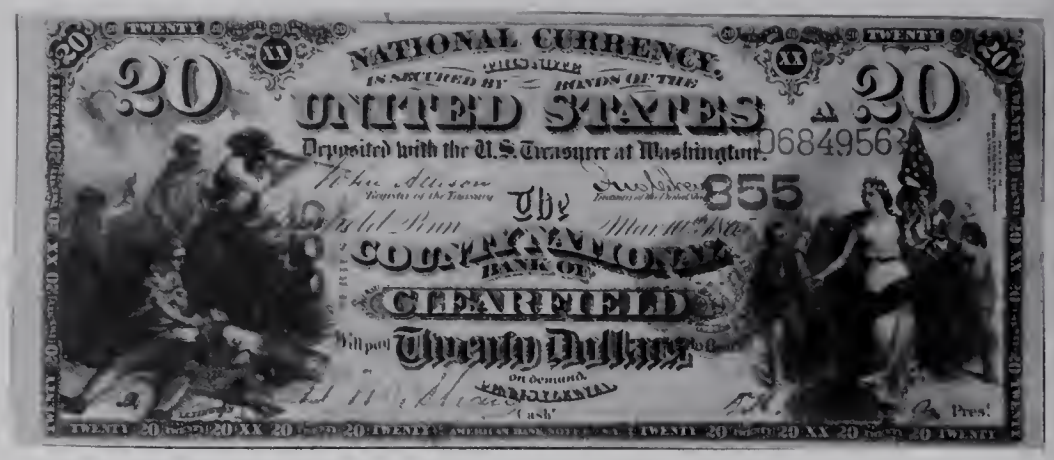


968



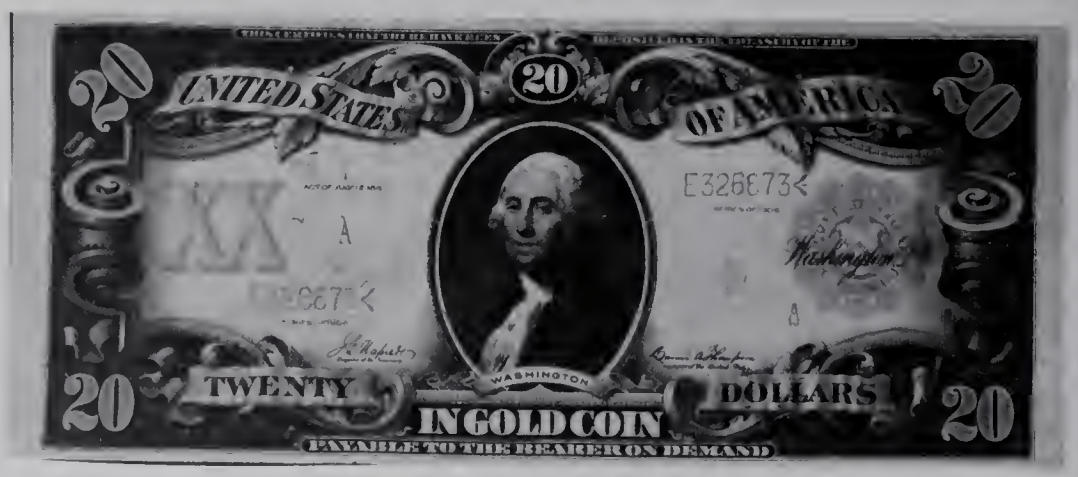


969



970

972

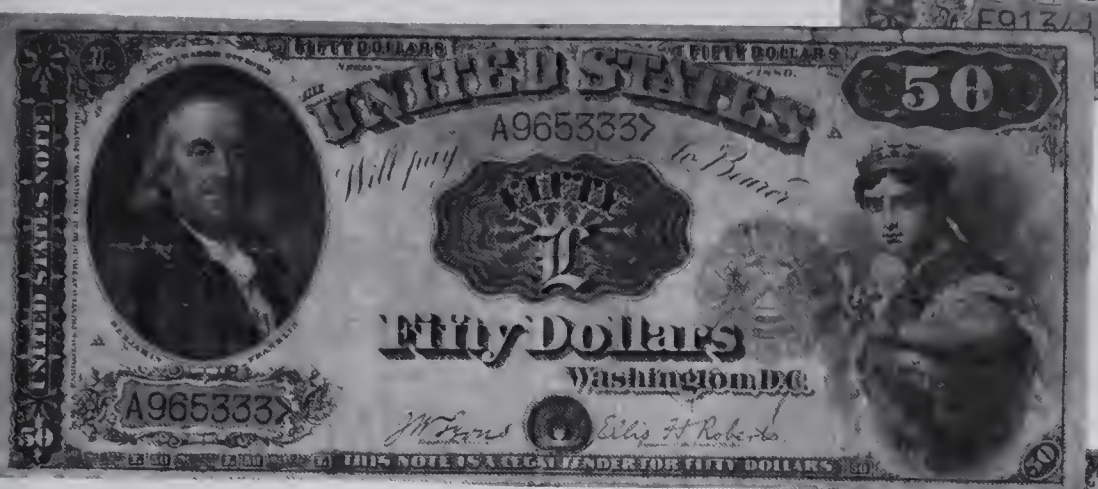


974

975

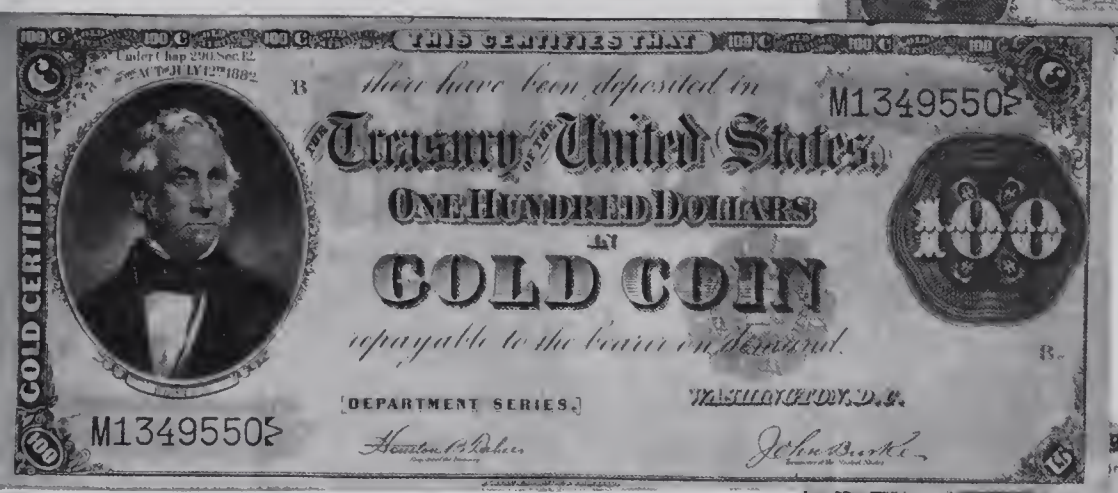
976

977

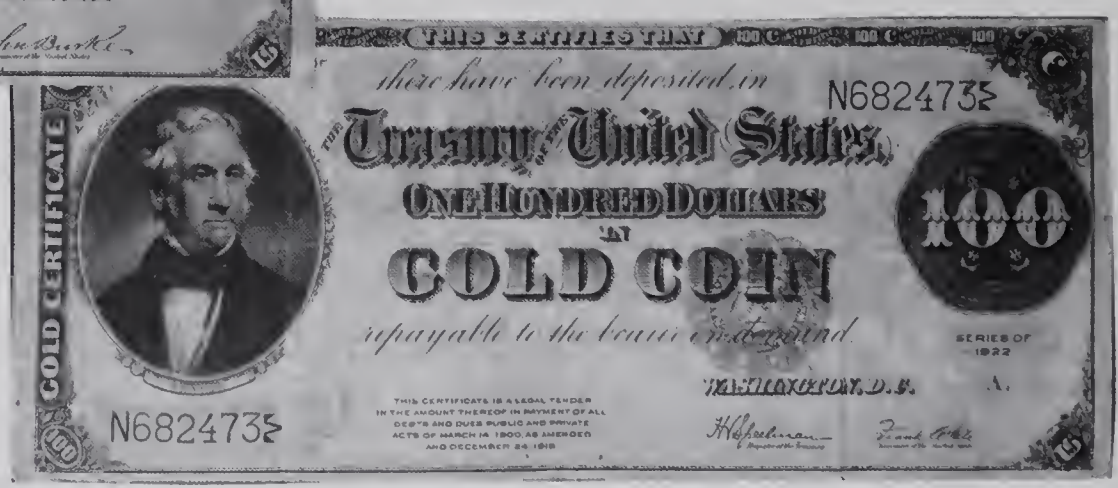


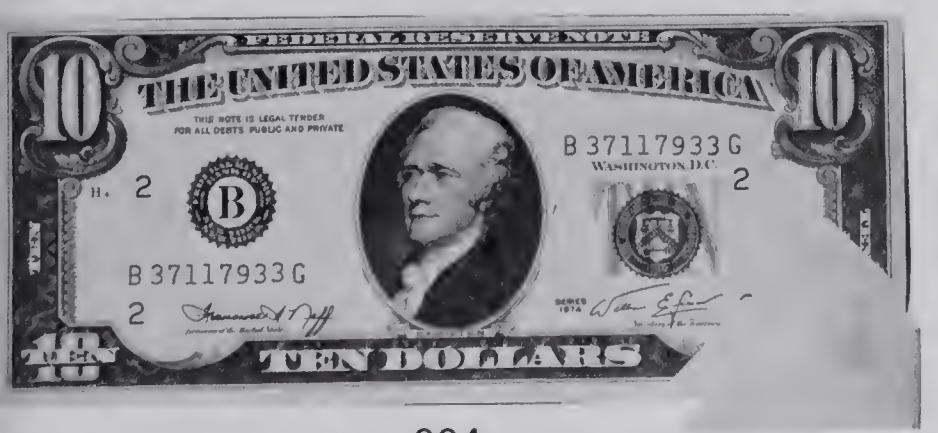
978

979

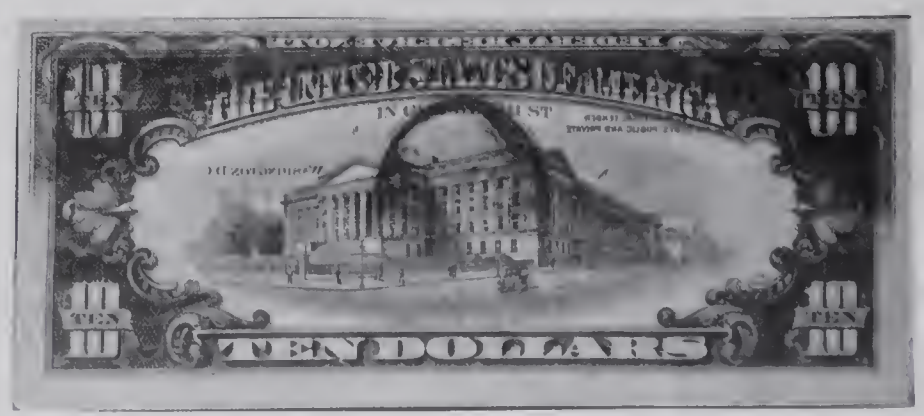


980

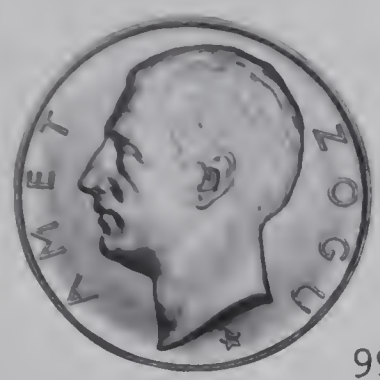




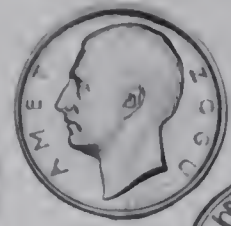
994



995



996●



997

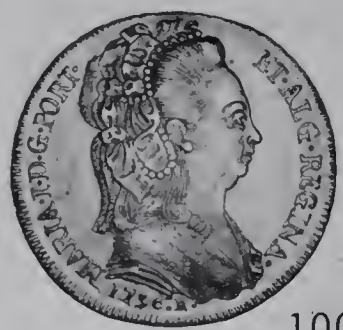
1003

1004

1006●

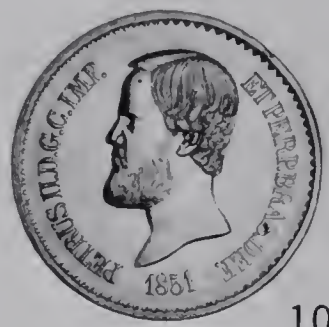
1007●

1008



1009

1010



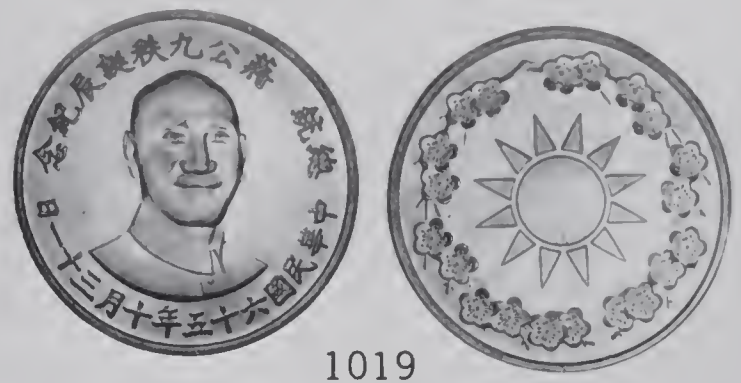
1011

1014●

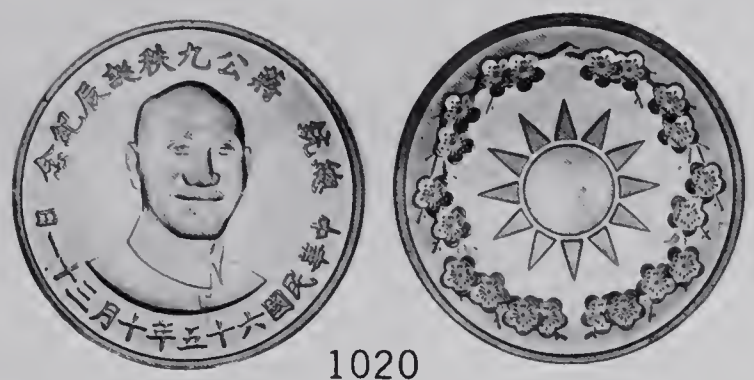
1015

1016

1017●

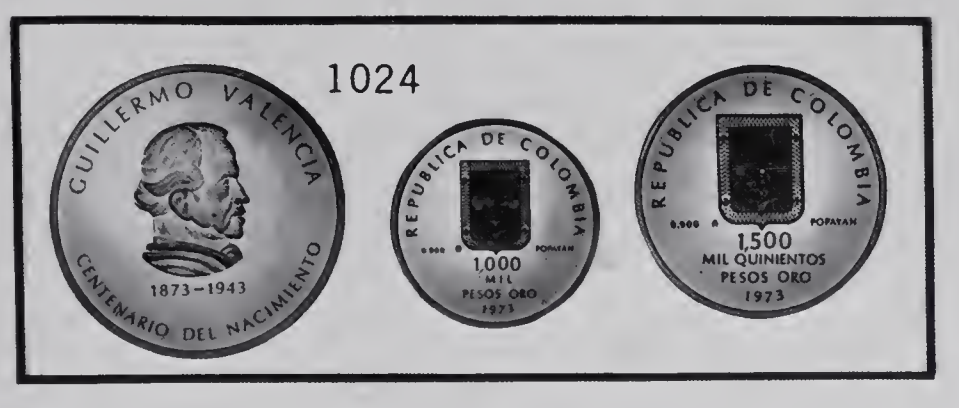


1019



1020

1023●



1024

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032●

1033

1035

1036

1037

1041 ●

1042

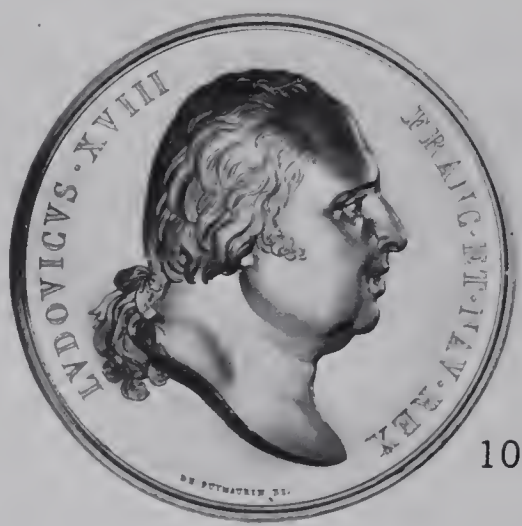
1043

1044

1045

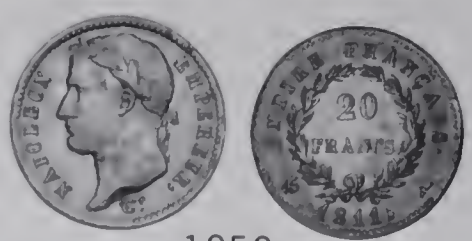
1046

1047



1048

1049 ●



1050

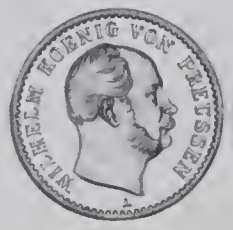
1051

1052●

1054

1058●

1059●



1060●

1067

1068●

1069●

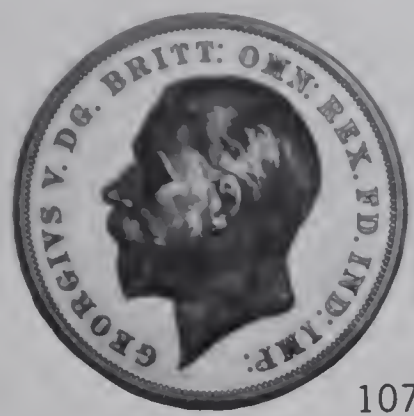
1070●

1071●

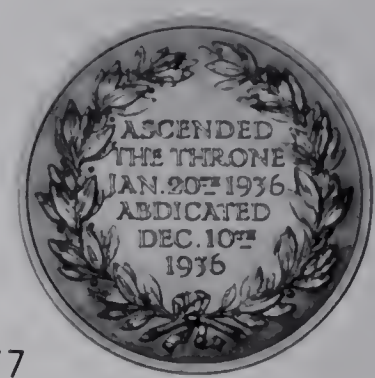
1072●

1073●

1074●



1076●



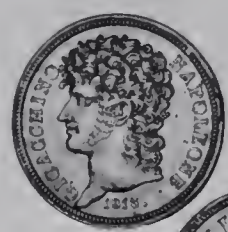
1077

1078●

1080

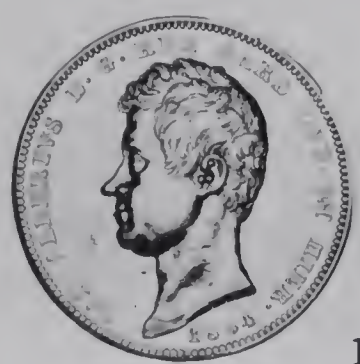
1083

1084

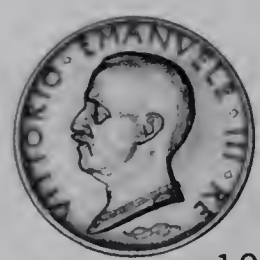


1089

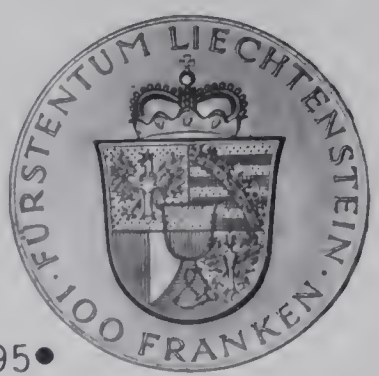
1090



1091



1092



1095●

1097

1098

1100

1101

1102

1103

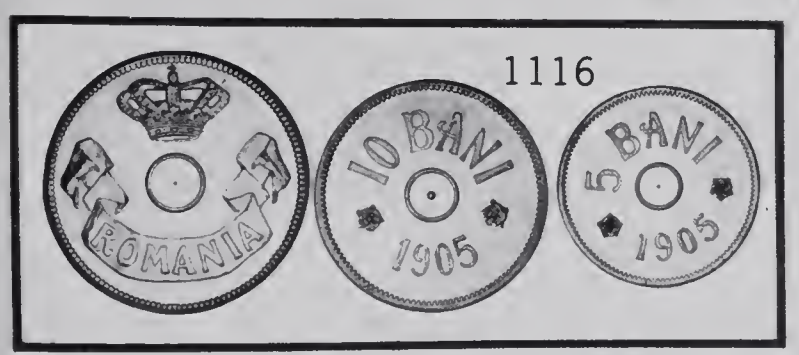
1107

1108●

1109

1110●

1113



1116

1117

1118

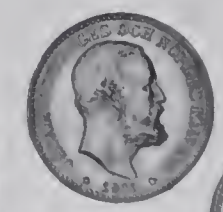
1121

1122●

1123

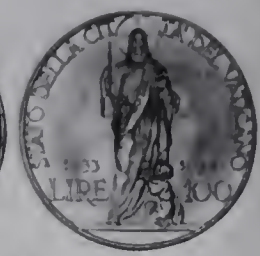
1124●

1126●


1130

1132

1135●



1136

1139●

1140

1141

1142

1143

1147

1149

1150

1151

1152

1153

1154

1158

1162●

1170

1179

1180

1181

1182

1185

1187

1188

1189

1190

1191

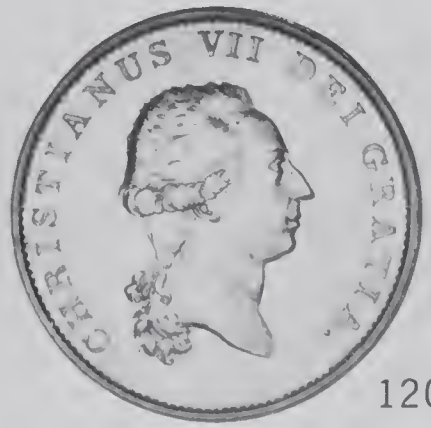
1192

1194●

1195

1197

1203



1204

1206

1207

1208

1210

1213

1215

1216

1219

1220

1221

1223

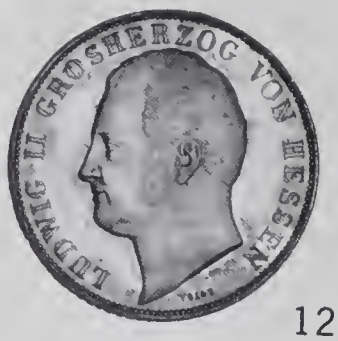
1225

1226

1227●

1229

1230



1231

1233

1232

1235

1238●

1239

1240

1242

1243

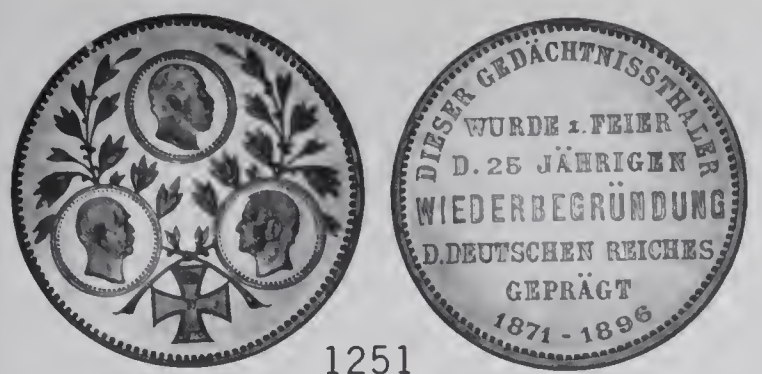
1244

1245

1246

1248●

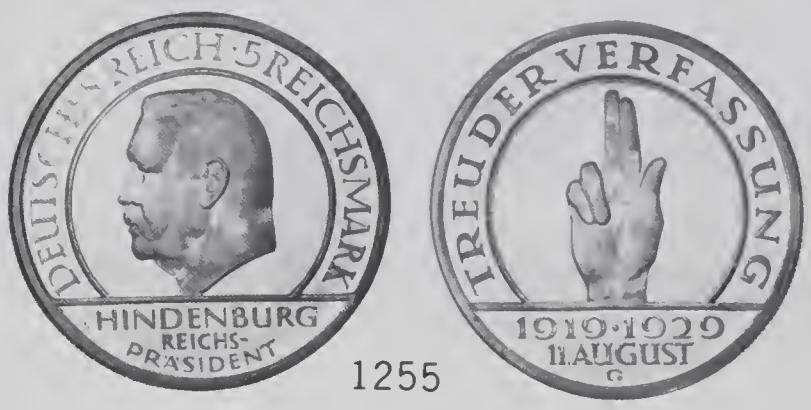
1249



1251

1252

1254



1255

1260

1262●

1264

1265

1266

1267●

1269●

1270

1271●

1273●

1277●

1282

1283

1284

1285

1286

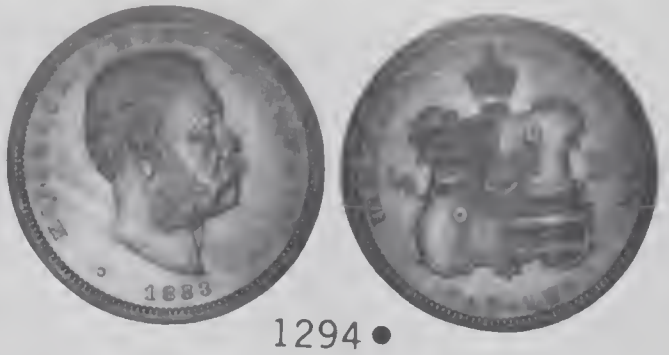
1288

1290●

1291

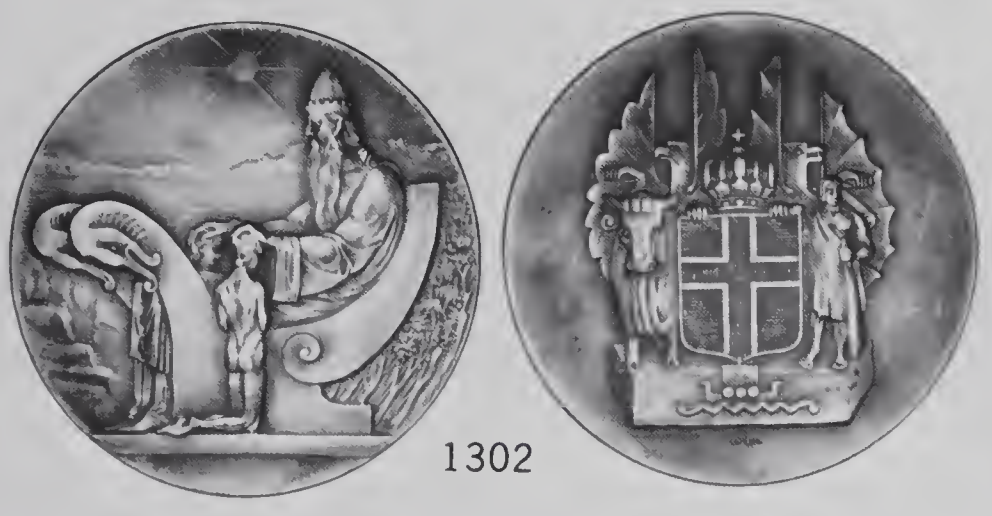
1292

1293


1294●

1295●

1296●


1302

1303●

1305

1306

1307

1308

1309

1312

1313

1316●

1322●

1323

1326

1329

1331●

1335

1341

1345

1346

1347

1350

1353

1358

1359

1364

1369

1370

1372

1373●

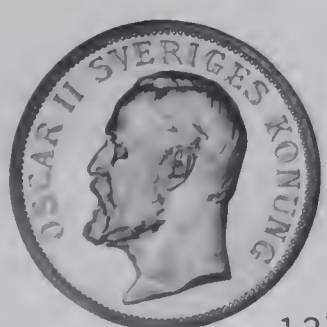
1374●

1375●

1376

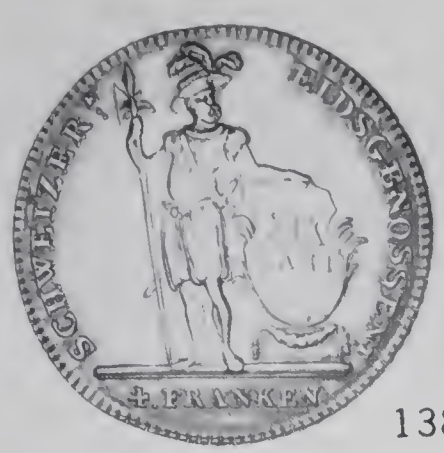
1377

1378



1379

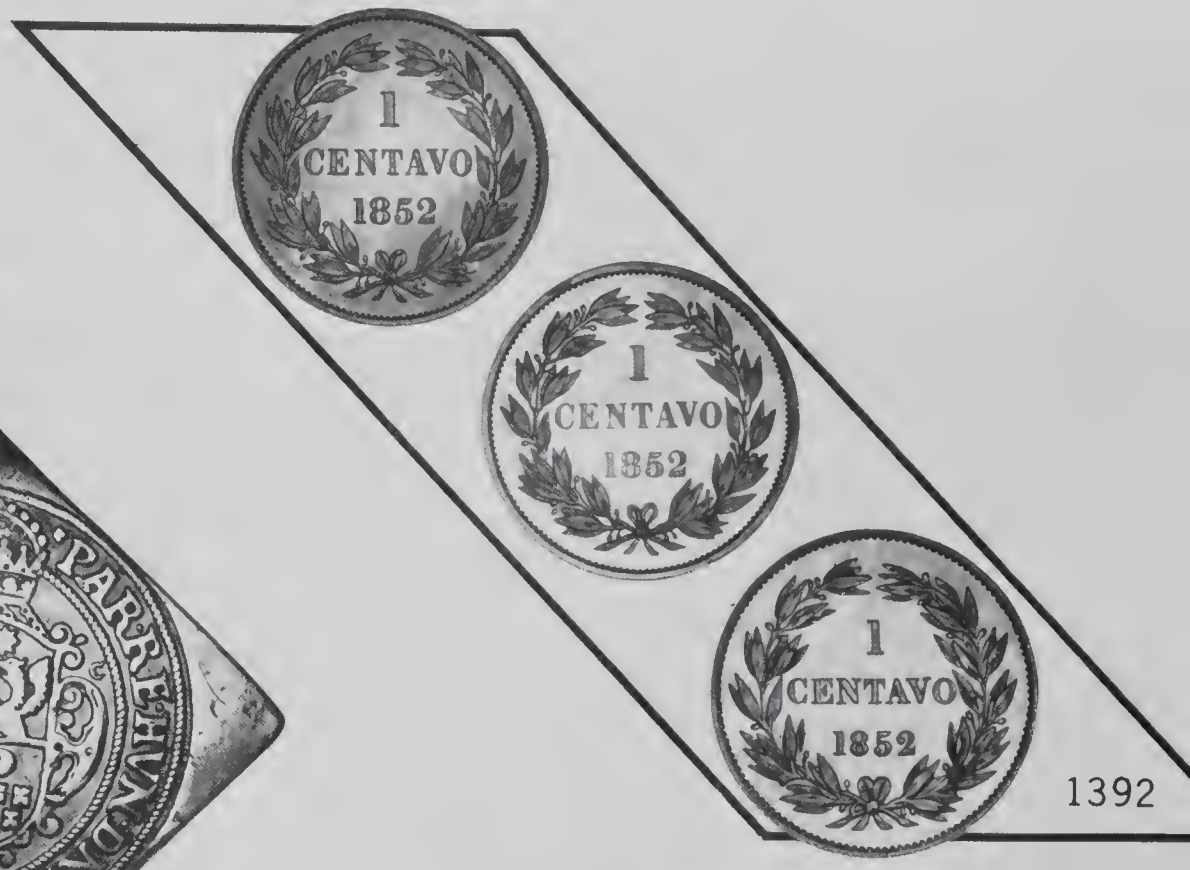
1383



1385

1387

1389



1392

1420

1421

1422

1423

1424

1425

1426

1427

1428

1429

1430

1436

1438

1440

1442

1450

1453

1455

1461

1462

1463

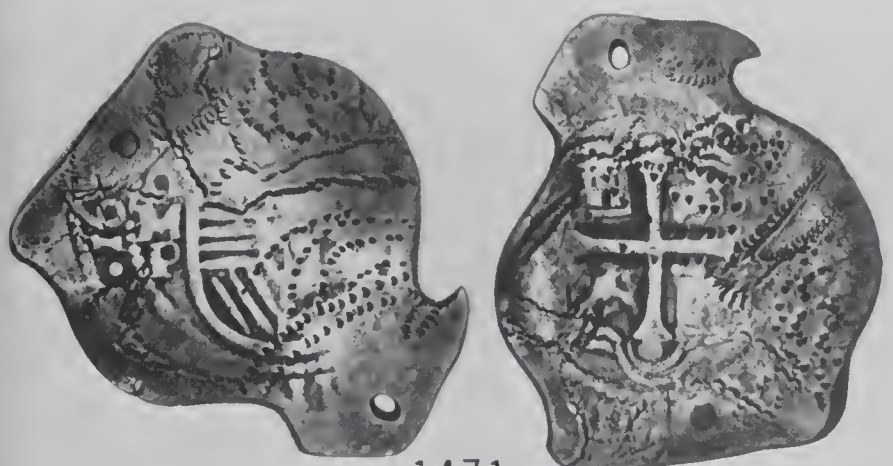
1464

1466

1467

1469

1470



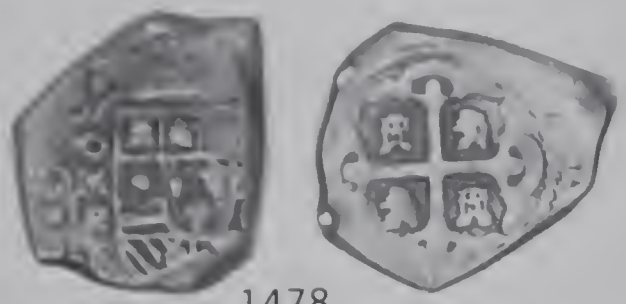
1471

1472A

1474

1475

1477



1478

1479

1480

1481

1482

1483

1484

1485

1486

1489

1495

1496

1501

1507

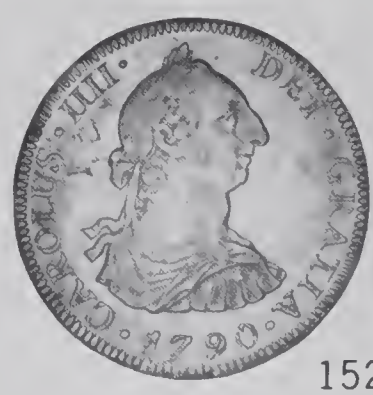
1508

1509

1511

1514

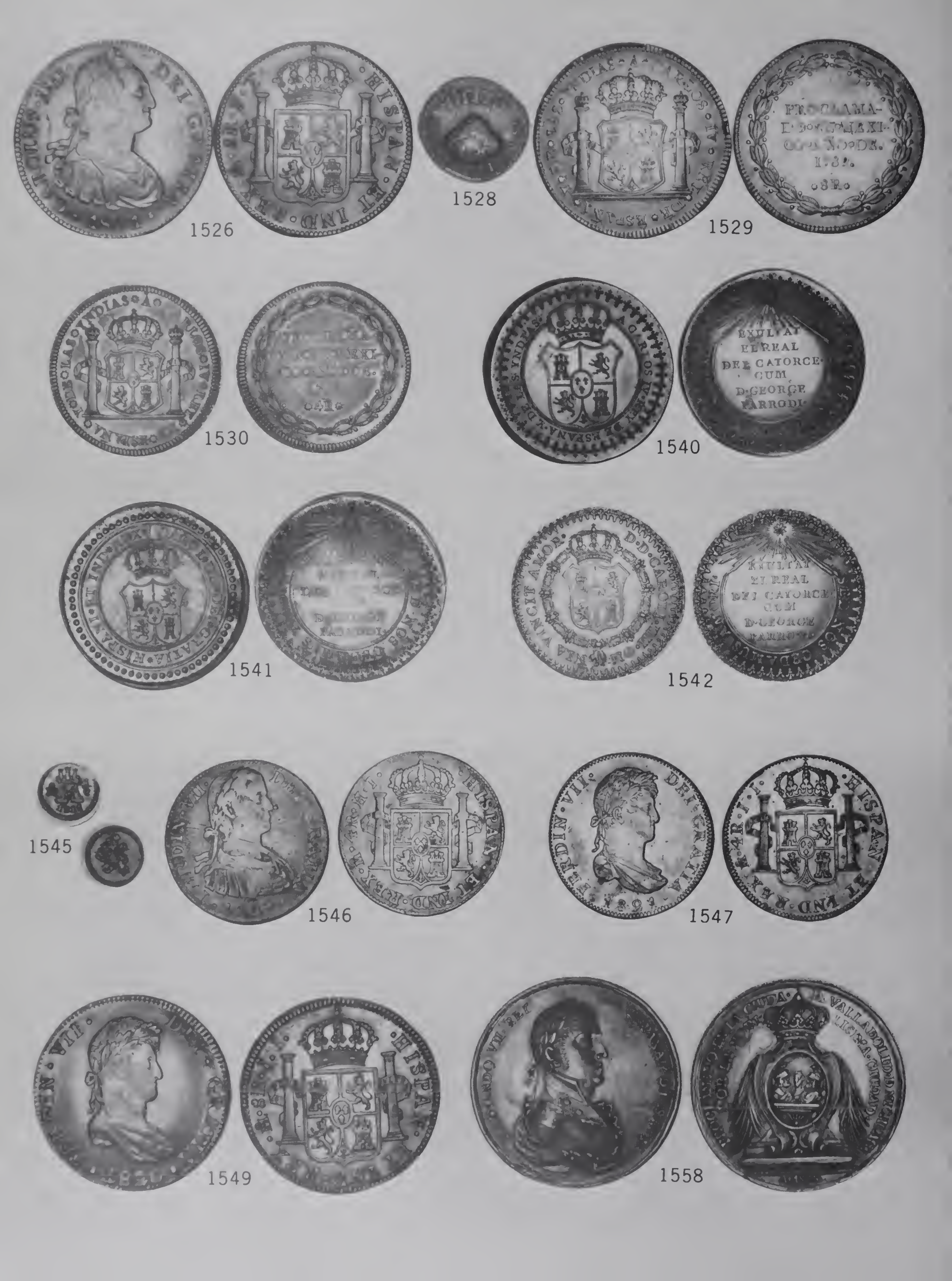
1515



1522

1523

1525


1526
1528
1529
1530
1540
1541
1542
1545
1546
1547
1549
1558

1562

1563

1564

1565

1566

1569

1574

1583

1589

1590

1591

1600

1601

1602

1603

1604

1607

1609

1611

1613

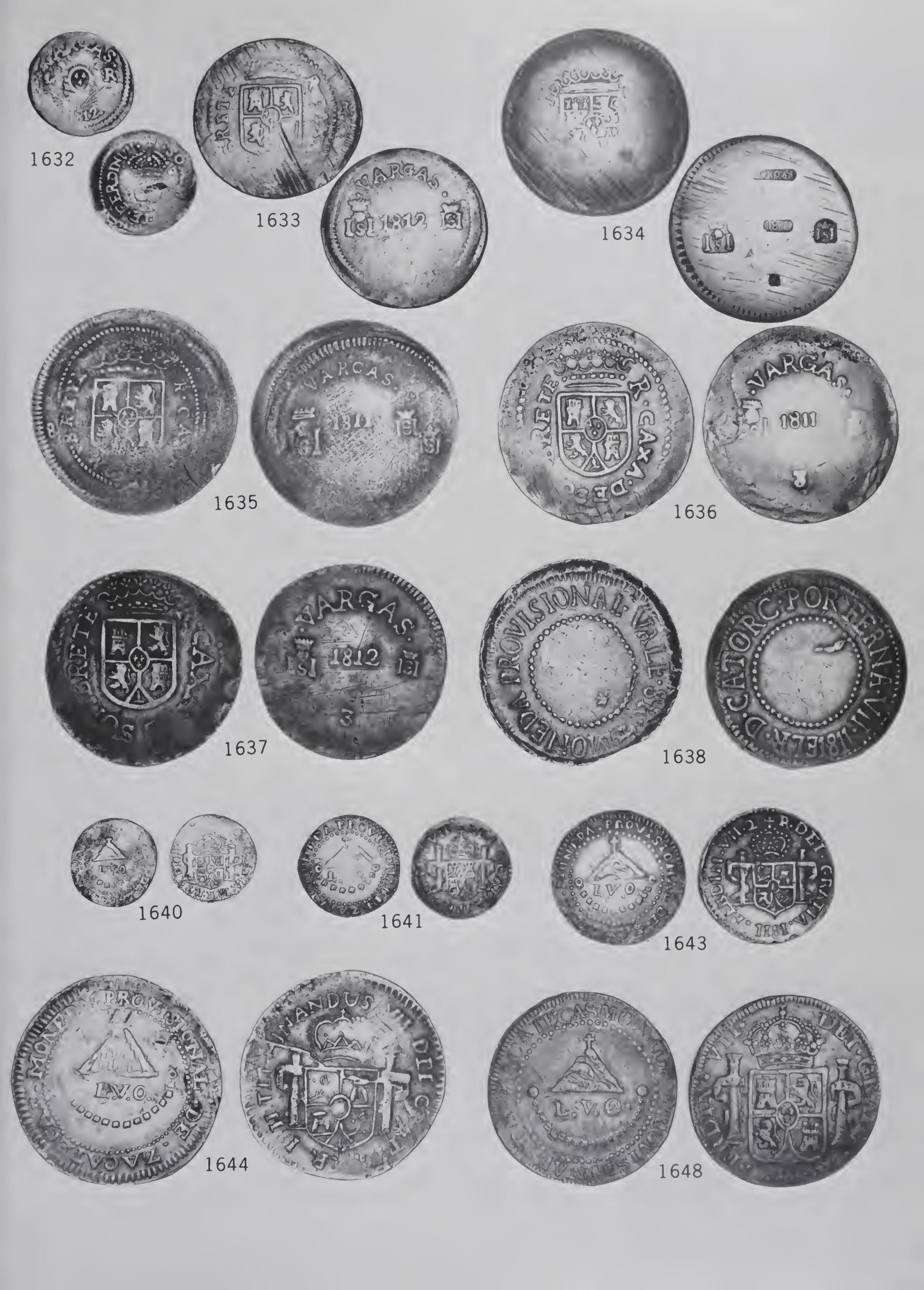
1623

1626

1627

1628●

1631


1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1640
1641
1643
1644
1648

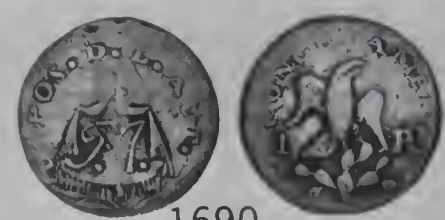
1651

1654

1656

1658

1689

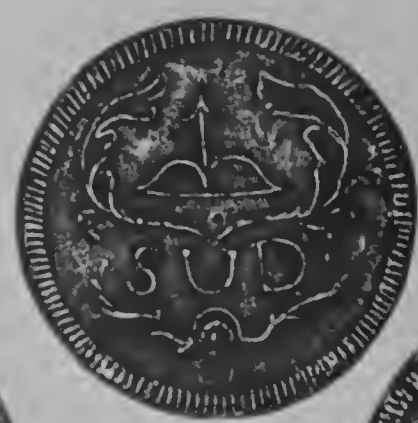


1690

1693

1694

1697



1698

1706

1708

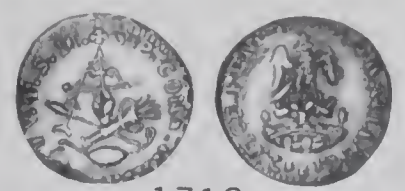
1710

1714

1715

1716

1717



1718

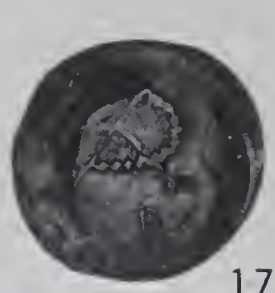
1721

1722

1729

1731

1732



1733

1734

1736

1737

1738

1739

1740

1744

1745•

1747

1748

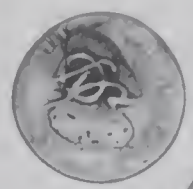
1750

1751

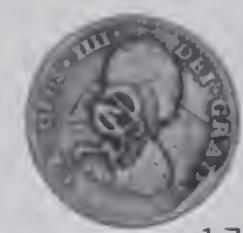
1753

1756

1757



1758

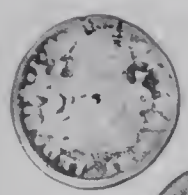


1759

1760

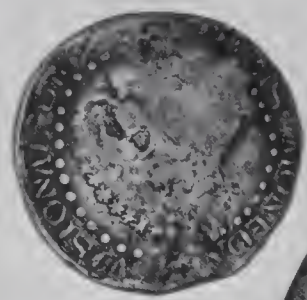
1763

1764



1765

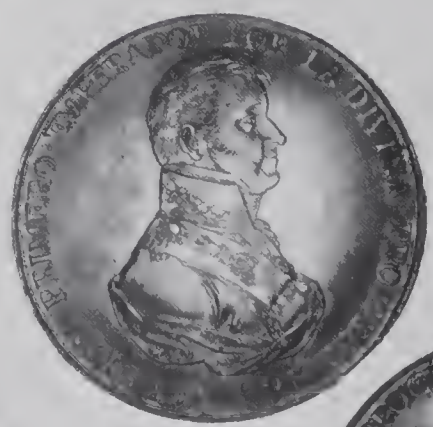
1766



1768

1770

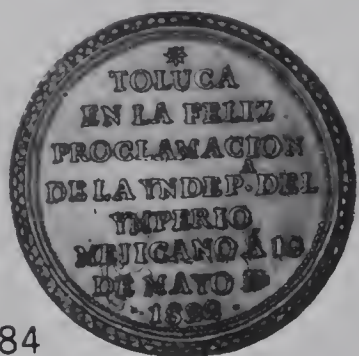
1773



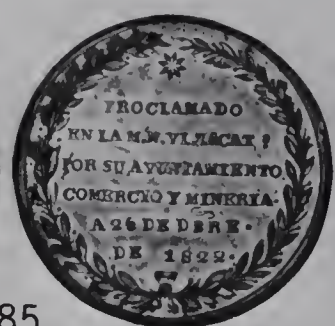
1777

1780

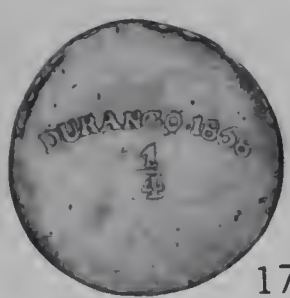
1782



1784



1785



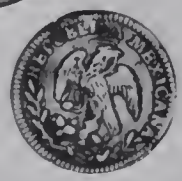
1788

1792

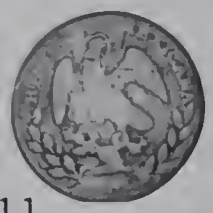
1798

1799

1805



1810



1811

1812

1816

1835

1838●

1839

1841●

1845

1846●

1849

1864

1871

1872

1873

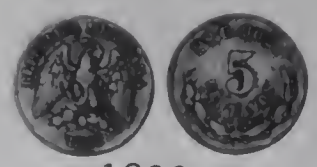
1883

1884

1885

1886

1887


1890

1891

1892

1895 1896 1897 1898

1904 1905• 1910•

1911 1912

1913

1914

1923

1924

1925

1928

1932

1934

1935

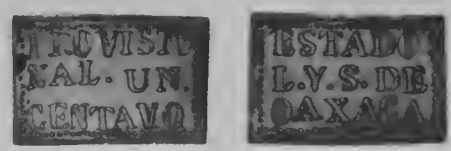
1949

1950

1955

1956

1958



1968

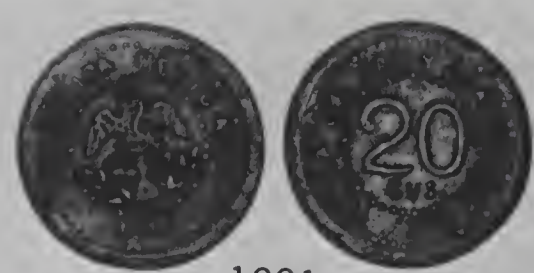
1969

1975

1976

1986

1990



1991